No. 1875.

63

MBERS

ters.

lt. 5s Inlt, 68. lt, 5g.

1t. 5a.

7. ilt, 6s.

lt, 5s. from lt, 10s.

With

ns Plain For-Animals ctical

ctions of ted, 2s.

etical

ctions of ted, 2s.

Man-

o the d for the

3s. 6d. omely

gilt, 58.

te to the

Occu-

h the

in a few mo. 8d. Exer-

Grave. mp. 18mo.

English

Tales Vignettes.

W.C. ublished sp, Mr.

LONDON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1863.

THREEPENCE Stamped Edition, 4d.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

Prospectures of the several Departments of the College may be had on application at the Office of the College as follows—and the Office of the College as follows—and the College as follows—and the College as follows—and Laws, session commencing October 13: Civil Engineering and Architecture, session commencing October 14: Practical and Analytical Chemistry, open commencing September 29: Proposed College Co

August 28, 1863.

CHAS. C. ATKINSON, Secretary.

CHAS. C. ATKINSON, Secretary.

CIVIL SERVICE of INDIA. — UNIVERof the further Examination for Selected Candidates. Sankrit,
professor Columbia (Secretary). The Columbia (Se

August 25, 1863.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—
The COLLEGE CALENDAR for 1863-64 may be had on application at the Office, or at Messra. Watton & Maberly, Publishers, &c., Upper Gower-street, price 3s. It contains the Prospectus of the Faculties of Medicine and Arts, of the Departments of Chemistry, Civil Engineering and Architecture, and of the the respective Distributions of Prisem-The Examination Papers of all the Classes—Lists of Prisemen, of Fellows of the College, of Scholarships and other Honours obtained by Students, either in the College or the University—also. References to the Museums and Libraries and the Flamman Collegion: Examinations, fortion; viz., the University of London, of Her Majestry's Civil Service, the Civil Service of India, Junior Appointments in the Engineer Establishment for India, Admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, Admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations, of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College at Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Preliminary and Encourar Examinations of Apple College of Sandhurst, the Institute of Actuaries, and the Law Society CHAS. C. ATKINSON, Secretary to the Council. September 30, 1863.

CHAS. C. ATKINSON, Secretary to the Council. September 30, 1863.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—

COMMERCE and COMMERCIAL LAW.—Prof. LEONE
LEVI, LLD, will deliver on MONDAY and THURSDAY
Evenings, at 7 r.m. (commencing Monday, October 19, about
Forty Lectures on the following subjects in succession, vis.—on
the Practice of Commerce—The Commerce of the Principal Shipping Forts—The Manufacture of Cotton and Linen—The Commercial Policy of Britain—Commercial Laws—International Law and
Foreign Laws.

Foreign Laws.
A full Syallabus will be sent by post for 4d., on application to J. W. CUNNIEGHAM, Esq., King's College, London.
R. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

GERMAN LANGUAGE and LITERATURE.

DR. BUCHHEIM will deliver his INAUGURAL ADDRESS on TUESDAY, October 6, at 3 r.w. Any Gentleman will be samitted on production of his card.

E. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

MINERALOGY. — KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—Professor TENNANT, F.G.S. will commence a COURSE of LEGULURS on MINERALOGY, with a View to facilitate the SECTURES on MINERALOGY, with a View to Mineral Substances in the ARTS. The Lecture will been on FRIDAT, October 3nd, at 9 o'clock a.w. They will be continued on each succeeding Wednesday and Friday at the same hour. Pec, 2t. 2s.

POYAL SCHOOL of MINES, Jermyn-street.

The following COURSES of LECTURES will be commenced on MONDAX, the 5th of October:—Fifty Lectures on Inorganic Chemistry, by Dr. Hofmann, F.R.S., to be delivered at 10 october on the commenced of the country of the commenced of the country of the count

MAGDALEN COLLEGE, OXFORD.-

There will be an ELECTION at this College in October next to a FELILOWS HIP, the holder of which will not be required to a FELILOWS HIP, the holder of which will not be required to ask FIGU OF SIGHT AND A STATE OF THE EXAMINATION WILL BE AND A STATE OF THE EXAMINATION WILL BE AND A STATE OF THE EXAMINATION WILL BE ASSOCIATED A STATE OF THE EXAMINATION WILL BE ASSOCIATED A STATE OF THE EXAMINATION WILL BE ASSOCIATED A STATE OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE ASSOCIATED A STATE OF THE ASSOCIATED A STATE OF THE ASSOCIATED A STATE OF THE ASSOCIATED ASSOCIATED A STATE OF THE ASSOCIATED

MATRIOULATION EXAMINATION.

A CLASS will be formed at University College, by permission of the Council, to read the Subjects required at the Matriculation Examination for January, 1986. The Class will be instructed by and will meet daily (Saturdays excepted), from 6 to 8 r.M., from 0 to 14 to Dec. 23. Fee for the Course, M. For further Particulars, apply to Dr. Adams, University College, London, W.O.

London, W.O.

SOCIAL SCIENCE. — The SEVENTH
ANNUAL MEETING of the National Association for the
Promotion of Social Science will be held in EDINBURGH from
the 7th to the 14th of OTOBER.—President: The Right
Hon. Lord BROCCHAM.—Member's Subscription, One Glines,
entitling to the Volume of Transactions; Associates, Lo. Ethreactiling to the Volume of Transactions; Associates, Lo. Ethrementilled as Members or Associates. Railway Arrangements: Intending visitors to the Association are requested to write to the
Honorary Secretaries for a Voucher Ticket, to enable them to take
advantage of the arrangements for Return Tickets made with the
Honorary Secretaries for a Voucher Ticket, to enable them to take
advantage of the arrangements for Return Tickets made with the
Honorary Secretaries for a Sociates. Railway Arrangements:
City Chambers, Edinburgh and London, where every
information relating to the Meeting may be obtained. Offices:
City Chambers, Edinburgh; and 3, Waterloe-place, Pall Mall,
London, S.W. Hon. General Secretary.

HARMONIC SOCIETY, EXETER HALL. Conductor-Mr. COSTA. SACRED

THIRTY-SECOND SEASON.

The Rehearsals will be resumed on Friday, October 9. The Concerts will recommence on FRIDAY, November 13, with the Concerts will recommence on FRIDAY, November 13, with the Frincipal Vocalisteal ready engaged; Madame RUDERSDORFF, Madame SAINTON-DOLBY, Mr. SIMS REEVES, Mr. WINN. The Band and Chorus, carefully revised, will consist of, as usual, about seven Hundred Performers. be ready on Monday, October 26. The number which can be issued for Sale on this occasion being more than usually limited, early application for them will be requisite.

The Subscription to the Society, dating from Michaelmas, is made to the subscription of the Handle Festival Choir, will be held during the Season, the dates of which due notice will be given; and admission to them will be confined to NoTE.—To pre Sacred Harviste Scholing Subscribers are earnestly requested to make known their wishes as early as possible.

IX NIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

INIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

The SESSION will be publicly OPENED on MONDAY, November 2, 1963, at Two oclock r.w., when an Address to the BREWSTER be delivered by Principal SIR DAVID Full details as to Classes, Examinations, &c., in the Faculties of Arts, Divinity, Law. and Medicine, will be found in the Edinburgh University Gelender; 1963 -64, published by Mesers. Maclachian & Stewart, South Bridge, Edinburgh, price 2s.

ALEX. SMITH, Secretary to the University.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK,

MATRICULATION AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS. On TUESDAY, the 20th of OCTOBER next, at Ten o'clock A.M. an EXAMINATION will be held for the MATRICULATION of STUDENTS in the FACULTY of ARTS, MEDICINE, and LAW, and in the DEPARTMENTS of CIVIL ENGINEERING and AGRICULTURE.

and AGRICULTURE
The Examinations for Scholarships will commence on Thurshar, the Stud of October. The Council have the power of conferring at these Examinations, TEN SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS of the value of 40t. each, viz.:—SYUKE in the Faculty of Arts. Two in the Faculty of Law: and FORTY-FIVE JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, viz.:—Firrars in Law and Two in Civil Engineering, of the value of 20t. each; and Four in Agriculture, of the value of 20t. each; and Four in Agriculture, of the value of 15t. each; to Sixteen of which first year's Students are eligible.

Prospectuses, containing full Information as to the subjects of the Examinations, &c., may be had on application to the Registrar.

By order of DEERT J. KENNY, Registrar.

RESIDENT CLASSICAL MASTER. WANTEN T ULASSICAL MASTER.—
qurgh, a RESIDENT CLASSICAL MASTER,—
qurgh, a RESIDENT CLASSICAL MASTER, junior Department. He must be a Graduate of an English University (Oxford, Cambridge or London), and must have had some experience in teaching. Salary, 70 or 80 guineas per session, according to qualifications.—Apply immediately to the VICE-PRINCIPAL, The Grange House, Edinburgh.

BEDFORD COLLEGE (for LADIES), 47 and
48, BEDFORD-SQUARE.
Session 1883-64.
An INAUGURAL LECTURE, on the Opening of the Session, will be delivered by S. R. GARDINER, Eq., B.A., on WEDNESDAY, October 14th, at 3 citch.
Admittance free to Ladies and Gentlemen, on presenting their Visiting Carts.

JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

WANTED for the SCHOOL DEPARTCLASSICAL MASTER for the Upper School. Salary, 30d. per
annum, with board. And an ENGLISH MASTER for the Core
School. Salary, 30d. per annum, with board. The Gentlemen
appointed, who must be unmarried, and under wenty-eight
years of age, are expected to leave on the core
school. Salary, 30d. per annum, with board. The Gentlemen
appointed, who must be unmarried, and under wenty-eight
years of age, are expected to leave on the salary such
cations, with copies of testimonials, to be addressed Dovyrow ColLoo, Messrs. Robertson & Son, 13, Hanover-street, Edinburgh.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

ACLASS will be formed at University College, by permission of the Council, to read the Subjects required at the Matriculation Examination for January, 1864. The Class will be instructed by Mr. William Watson, B.A. Lond, and Dr. Ernest Adams, F.L.S., and will meet dailty (Saturdays excepted), from 6 to 8 r.M., from

TO AUTHORS, EDITORS, &c.— Young Man, writing a neat, plain hand, is destrous of obtaining some Employment, for evenings, in COPYLING, &c. at his own home, Charges reasonable, and references if required.—Address to Corrust, I, William-street West, Harmood-street, Camden-town, N.W.

THE PRESS.—A Qualified and Experienced REPORTER is open to an Immediate ENGAGEMENT on a Daily or Weekly Paper. Satisfactory Testimonials.—Address A. B. L., Post-office, Plymouth.

FOR SALE, the Copyright of a well-established PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPER, of Conservative Politics, commanding a wide circulation in a populous and rapidly-improving district. To a qualified Gentleman the above presents a favourable opportunity for acquiring, at a small cultury, a valuable favourable opportunity for acquiring, at a small cultury, a valuable Cross's, Printer, 85, Chancery-lane, W.C.

TO AUTHORS.—WANTED, ARTICLES upon various popular subjects for a Periodical. Reply must contain terms and a specimen of the writer's style.—Address M. X., 2, Crawley-street, Euston-square, N.W.

CERMANY.—A Young Lady desirous of A acquiring the German Language is offered a COMPORT-ABLE HOME and agreeable society in the Family of a Physician residing in Germany.—Apply, by letter only, to L. A., care of Mr. Holden, 48, Church-street, Liverpool.

COVERNESS.—A Young Lady from Hanover I is destrous of finding an ENGAGEMENT in a Private Family. She can teach German, French, Music, and the usual branches of a sound education. Good references given and required.—Address Miss K., The Priory, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

RESIDENT GOVERNESS.—A Lady, a ENGAGEMENT in the Church of England, wishes for an immediate ENGAGEMENT in the Family of a Gentéeman or a Clergyman. Her acquirements are, English, Prench, the Pianoforte, and German. Terms, 50 or 68 guineas. The most satisfactory references can be given, and will be required.—Address, stating all particulars, to M. Y., Mosser. Hatchard, 167, Ficcadilly, W.

PESIDENCE of STUDENTS and BOARDERS—A GENTLEMAN, engaged in one of the Colleges in Bristol, RECEIVES Two or Three respectable YOUTHIS, engaged in attending College or Mercantile Fursuits. He gives them a comfortable and guarded Home, with board and lodging. If required, he also attends to their Studies—Classics, Mathematics, German, and Music—or prepares them for College. His house is in a highly-respectable and healthful situation, near Durtham Down and the Ciffron College. Further particulars and Durtham Down and the Ciffron College. Further particulars and Villa, Hample Park, Cotham, Bristol.

TDUCATION.—23, Marlborough-road, St.
John's Wood.—Miss SHEWARD receives TWELVE
YOU Lables, daughters of Gentlemen, as RESIDENT
FUPTUS. Unremitting care is bestowed on their moral and
intellectual training as well as on their domestic complete and
happings. Spainent Professors attend, and a Parisian Governess
resides in the house.

and BOARDING ACADEMY,
growenor-road, Junction-road, Upper Holloway,
London, N.

ter—The Rev. JOHN N. MACLEOD, of the
gressities of Edinburgh and Glasgow.

I VOUNG GENTLEMEN are prepared for the
solvich, and Sandhurst. Instruction is also given
anymaces. Terms moderate. A reduction in the
The highest references given.

OVERNESSES' INSTITUTION, 34 SUBJECT INSTITUTION, 34, SQUARE.—MRS. WAGHORN, who has resided Abroad, respectfully invites the attention of the ontry, and Frincipals of Schools, to her REGISTER SH and FOREIGN GOVERNESSES, TEACHERS, 11008, TUTORS and PROFESSORS. School and Pupils introduced in England, France and Auy. No charge to Frincipals.

DUCATION ON THE CONTINENT.

At VILVORDE, near Brussels, there are two excellent RENCH EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS: one for oung Gentlemen, under the Direction of M. MICHAUL-POTARLES, no other for Young Ladies, conducted by Mesdames VAN DER ISBNT. Terms very moderate.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, MATRICU-WILLIAM RIBEUS, LL B. receives a few FUFILS to Board and Educate, ets prepare for Public Raminations.—For further Particulars, apply to the Rev. W. Kinkus, 54. Thomas's-square, Hackney, London.

Hackney, London.

TO LITERARY and OTHER TIONS.—Mr. THOMAR MILLER will glassy sairpil moments to give a SERIES of EEADINOS reserving of the Codiney Market Reamond. Forms, and severe forty Volumes of various Works, which be-base for the Codiney Market Reamond. Forms, and severe forty Volumes of various Works, which be-base for the Codiney Coding Market Reamond. Forms, and severe for the Codiney Coding Market Reamond. For the Codiney Codiney Pursuits of High Codiney Codiney Pursuits of High Codiney Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment forms yourself of the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment forms yourself of the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities. Agin, and programment for the Codiney Pursuits of High the Universities.

Bo

NESI BOOK and Cl Books Litera Tales,

Tales, tions, 15 cwt. Book Matric

I

The ST

Life, for Tickner

T

M

(by din BOOK Ferns, (sells i Hooke Flora '-300 i Garder (T.) Op 1629-3

Stock-cloth-Anima (sell 16

Valua Int

MI

excepts
Depart
Collect
from S
foot's
Patriel
Illumi
ment—
Monum
Cyclop
and Si
Lodge's
Steven
nent D
of Puri
nected

Upu

MB

DAY. VOLUE

ing 1,00 Story-E -1,000 (sells 5s Magazi: Temple -1,000 V come G Three M Years A Robinsc tures, C Cuts, 4t RAILV

ade-87. -968 Th Parrot-mions of Mont B 1,000 Di the Cab -1,000 Popular

The Vai

MR.
DAY, N
ABLE 1
of a Ba
Council

A. PHYSICIAN (age 35), Member of the Enghish College of Physicians, would like to accompany a
Nobleman or Gentleman on Foreign Travels, or to a Residence
Abroad. Speaking French and German well, and understanding
Italian, possessing, besides, a Classical Education, he would have
no objection to act as Turo raise, if required.—Address Z. A., Adams
& Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

LONDON LIBRARY, 12, ST. JAMES'S-square, London, s.w.

President-The EARL OF CLARENDON. Tressient—The EARL OF CLAREFOON.

The following are the TERMS of ADMISSION to this LIFEARY, which contains 80,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various languages. Subscription, 32 s year, or \$\mathbb{X}\$, a year with entrance fee of \$\mathred{g}\$. Life membership, 36. Fifteen volumes are allowed to Country and Ten to Town members. Reading Room open from Ten to Siz.

Promoterius on annihilation.

om open from Ten to Six.

Prospectus on application.

ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

A STRONOMICAL CHRONOMETER. A. SALE, an ASTRONOMICAL CHRONOMETER, by Brockbank, Atkins & Son, No. 1229, equal to new.—Apply to Tuomas Ross, Optician, 2 and 3, Featherstone-buildings, Holborn, London.

FOREIGN PHOTOGRAPHS. Catalogues now Trady. New Views of Rome, Florence, Plas, Milan, Venice, Genos, Switzerland and Savoy; the Frescoes by Caracci in the Farmese Gallery ('Trimph of Bacobas,'&c.);
T. H. Gladwell, 31 and 87, Gracechurch-street, London.

THE MONUMENTS of ITALY, by Bisson

PRERES, consisting of 23 Photographic Views of the

Principal Monuments of Rome, Venice, Pias, Florence and
Milian, mounted on royal beard; size, 18 by 18 inches. Price to

Subscribers, the Collection complete, in Fortfolio, 22 los; or

separately, be, each Plate, Specimen Collections or riew and

Reymarket, Wr., Mr. Gladwell, 31, Gracechurch-street, E.C.; Mr.

W. Sponer, 29, Strand, W.C.; Victor Delaras, 10, Chandos
street, Covent-garden, W.C.

STUDIES in SKETCHING, Demi-tint and Full Shading: a Series of Simple and Easy Exercises of the Human Features, for the use of young Fupils preparatory to drawing from the Sust or Nature. Designed and Lithographed by JOSEPHINE DUCOLLET. The Flates, to to containing The Control of the Control

PICTURE, by BASSANO .- A A Specimen by this esteemed Master FOR SALE.—Apply to Mr. Grav, 19, Frederick-street, Albany-road, Regent's Park.

The DANGERFIELD'S Newly-improved,
Patent LIPHOGRAPHIC and METALLOGRAPHIC
Important to Publishers, Architects, Stationers, the Printing
Trade, and all large Consumers of Lithography.
Fredering the Consumers of Lithography of Lithography and State of Consumers of Lithography.
Fredering the Consumers of Lithography of Lithography.
Frederic Dangerstein, Lithographer and Printer,
22, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.

SCOTCH STEREOSCOPIC VIEWS,—Tourists will be pleased to inspect the Stereoscopic Company's
beautiful collection of Highland Scenery (by Wilson and other
eminent Photographers), subbacing all the places usually visited
as Loch Lornoud, took Katrine, cliencot, so; also of Staffia and
Form, and other Islands of interest in the west of Scotland.—Solid
at i.s. each, by the Lornou Stransoccopic and Photographers
Zawy, 110, Regent-street, and 54, Cheepe and Photographic Conpart, 110, Regent-street, and 54, Cheepe and Photographic

CHEAP BOOKS AT BULL'S LIBRARY. SURPLUS COPIES of the best recent Works in History, iography, Travels, Science, and Religion, are always on \$A.LE vers occarry, REDUCED PRICES. They will be found well tited for Public and Private Libraries, and also for sending out the Continent, India, and the Colonies. Catalogues gratis.

BULL'S LIBRARY, 19, Holles-street, Cavendish-square, London, W.

TO BOOK-BUYERS,—A LIST of SECOND-lish History, Biography, Divinity, the Classics and General Literature, all in fine condition. Send stamp for postage.—W. HEATH, 47, New Oxford-street, London.

SURPLUS COPIES of BOOKS of the PAST SEASON at GREATLY REDUCED PRICES.
A NEW CATALOGUE of Works in HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, POYAGES and TRAVELS, and Popular Works of FIC TION, by the best Authors, being clean and perfect Copies with drawn from circulation at the UNITED LIBRARIES, 807 Regent-street, London, W., is now ready, and will be sent on application.

A LBUMS (hold 50), 40 stamps, post free, morosco, gilt edged, long clasp, with Case complete. This Album before the present immense competition was sold at 11. 1s.

London Sterroscoric Co. 54, Cheapside, and 110, Regent-street.

PORTRAITS taken daily, 10 for 10s.
"Theirs are the finest."—Art-Journal.
Photographers to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, and the late
International Exhibition.

THE FAMILY HEIR-LOOM, price 10s. 6d.
Adapted to the number of a Family. The demand for this
pleasing novelty is very great, and orders must necessarily wait
a short time for execution.

London Stereoscopic Company,
Photographers to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales,
54, Cheapside, and 110, Regent-street.

FRAMES (GILT), Glass and Board complete.

12 by 9, 1a; 30 by 23, 3s.—34, Cheapside.
LONDON STEREOSCOPIC COMPANY.

POOKBINDING—in the MONASTIC, GROLIER, manner, by English and Foreign workers, in the most superior JOSEPH ZAEHNSDORF BOOKRINDER TO THE KING OF HANOVER, English and Foreign Bookhander, 30, ERYDGES-STREET, GOVERN-GARDEN, W.C.

L-ARTS.

TUESDA	Y, SED NOVEMBER.	
Classes.	Hours.	Professors.
Humanity, Junior Senior Private	8 and 11 a.m 9 a.m. and 1 p.m. 1 p.m.	Mr. Ramsay.
Greek, Junior, Tyrones Provectiores Senior	12 noon 10 a.m. 8 a.m. and 2 p.m.	Mr. Lushington.
Logic and Rhetoric Moral Philosophy	9 and 11 a.m 8 and 11 a.m)
Political Economy	8 p.m. (17th Nov.)	
Natural Philosophy Physical Laboratory	9 and 11 a.m 9 a.m. to 4 p.m	Dr. Wm. Thom-
Mathematics, Junior	19 noon	Mr. Blackburn.
Natural History (Geology) Astronomy	10 a.m. (1st Feb.) 1 p.m. Wed	Dr. Rogers. Mr. Grant.
Civil Engineering and Me- chanics	4 p.m	Dr. Rankine.
English Language and Literature	4½ p.m	Mr. Nichol.
TT	THE OT OCK	

II.—THEOLOGY.
THURSDAY, 5TH NOVEMBER.

Dr. Jackson. Mr. Dickson. III.-LAW.

Conveyancing 4 p.m.

IV.-MEDICINE.

Tuesday, 3rd November. Chemistry 10 a.m. | Dr. Anderson. | Practical Abartany 22 m.m. | Dr. Anderson. | Dr. Anderson. | Dr. Gairdner. Anatomy 11 a.m. | Dr. Gairdner. Anatomy 11 a.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 22 p.m. | Dr. Markon and Demonstral 22 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 23 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 24 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | Dr. Allen The Son and Demonstral 25 p.m. | 2 p.m. Dr. Allen Thom-son and Demon-strator. Materia Mediča II a.m. Dr. J. A. Easton.
Surgery I.p.m. Mr. Lister.
Midwisry 3.p.m. Dr. A. Buchanan.
Lettutes of Medicine 4.p.m. Dr. A. Buchanan.
Eye (Waltonian Lectures) 8.p.m., 3 months Course Erown.

The Office of the Registrar will be open for the remainder.

The Office of the Registrar will be open for the purpose of Matriculation, on and after Wednesday, 14th October daily, with the intervention of the Holidays at the Sacrament. The Matriculation Fee is it. for the Academical year.

DUNCAN H. WEIR, M.A., Clerk of Senate.

PRINCIPAL SCHOOL PRINCIPAL WANTED for the HIGH SCHOOL, DUNEDIN, OTAGO, NEW ZEALAND.— ANTED, for the High School, Dunedin, a HEAD-MASTER PRINCIPAL, qualified to impart a thorough Classical Edu-

cation.

The Salary will be 550l per annum, and an additional sum of 100l, in lieu of House. A Free Passage to the Colony will also be given. A preference will be given to a fordudate of one of the English, sough of triat Universities on the recommendation of the following gentlemen, viz.—The Provot of Eton College, Eton; the Rector of the High School, Edinburgh; and the Rector of the Edinburgh Academy.

Edinburgh Academy.
Further information as to Terms of Engagement, Qualifications, &c., will be furnished on application to any of the above Gentlemen, or at this Office; and Candidates will require to ledge, on or before the 31st of October next, Four Printed Copies of Testimonials, addressed to "The Agents of the Provincial Government of Change as 'At Andrew-saumer, Edinburgh." before the list of Universe the list of Universe the list of the Provincial addressed to "The Agents of the Provincial Office of Universe the list of the Universe of the Univ

DUCATION in HANOVER.—The Principal of a first-class School, offering unusual advantages, RE-CEIVES a few FUFILS, to prepare for the Professions and Army, Ulvil and Merchant Services. Kind treatment and good society. Highest Singlish references.—Experiences of Messens. Johnson, Educational Agents, 38, King William street, Strand.

TO PARENTS.—A Lady, residing in a very healthy locality at a short distance from Oxford, wishes to RECEIVE into her Family TWO or THREE CHILDREN, to bring up and educate with her own. They would receive the most careful mental and physical training, and their health and happiness would be promoted by every possible means. Children requiring special care from delicate health, or whose parents are abroad, would here meet with peculiar advantages.—Address A. B. C., care of A. M'Laren, Esq., The Gymnasium, Oxford.

ECTURES in SCHOOLS, on a variety of Interesting and Instructive Subjects, delivered by a success-and experienced LECTURER. Lessons in English Com-ition, &c. Highest references.—Sigma, Dolling's Library,

PUBLIC SCHOOLS' CLUB.—
Candidates for admission to this Club must have been at one
of the following Public Schools:—
REGBY,
REGBY,

CHARTER HOUSE,
ETON,
Prospectuses, &c. may be had on application to the Secretary,
No. 17, St. James a-place, St. James's, S. W.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS' PUBLIC SCHOOLS' CLUB.—
A GENERAL MEETING of the ORIGINAL MEMBERS
of the Club will be held on the 5th OCTOBER, at 5 o'clock r.m.,
for the ELECTION of a COMMITTEE and Admission of New
Candidates.
W. A. SWLFT. NOTICE of REMOVAL.—BROWN & GREEN will shortly REMOVE to their New Premises, 72—74. Bishopsgate-street Within, a few door from their present Establishment. These remainful and the commodation for the exhibition of their Patent Prize Motal Ranges, Register Grates, &c., and for the more extensive Manufacture of all descriptions of Hot-Water Baths and Steam Works.

SI, Bishopsgate-street Within, July, 1888.

NOTICE o F REMOVAL.

Mesers, J. & R. M'CRACKEN,
Wise Merchants and General and Foreign Agents,
beg to inform the theorem of the Premises at Ko. 7, Old Jewry, which upwards of thirty years, being about to be pulled down
have REMOVED TO more extensive Premises.

No. 38. QUEEN-STREET, CANNON-STREET WEST, E.C., No. 38, QUEEN-STREET, CANNON-STREET WEST, E.C., where they hope for a continuance of the Patronage hitherto accorded to them. J. & R. M'C. are the SOLE AGENTS for Equiver's celebrated SWISS CHAMPAGNE, price 482, per dozen Quarta: 24s. per dozen Pints;—and BARON RICASOLI'S celebrated BROLIU WINE (which much resembles Claret), price 18s. per dozen. Port, Sherries, Claret, Champagne, and other Foreign Wines and Cognac, as per Price-Lists; to be had on application.

Atte ye Griffins, 44, High Holborn, W.C. MORING, Heraldic Engraver and Artist.— D. Seals, Dies, Plates, Brasses, Herald Painting. Crost on Die, 7s.; on Seal, 8s. Solid Gold 18 Carat Hall-marked Ring, ongraved with Creet, 2 Guineas. Illustrated Price List posit free.

CHARING CROSS RAILWAY,
STATION ADVERTISING and BOOK-STALLS.
The Directors of the Charing Cross Railway Company are
open to RECEIVE TENDERS for the privilege of Exhibiting
Advertisements and Selling Books and Periodicals at the
Charing Cross, Waterloo-road and Blackfriars-road Stations.
Tenders to be sent to the Undersigned, on or before TUEEDAY,
the 6th Otchor next.

S. SMILES. Secretary S. SMILES, Secretary.

London Bridge Terminus, 25th September, 1863.

REIGATE-HILL HOUSE, REIGATE,
BING, M.A., Fellow of Worcoaster College, Oxford, and late Tuter
and Assistant-Master at Wellington College. Terms, 1906. a year.

MARRIED CLERGYMAN, M.A. A occustomed to TUITION, will be ready, in JANUAR, NEXT, to receive, at his Residence in LLFRACOMBE, North Devon, the SUNS of GENTLEMEN to EDUCATE and to Frapare for the Universities, Government Applicatements, and Public Schools. Terms from 8 to 100 Guiness per annum, ascording

References kindly permitted to the
Rev. F. Garden, M.A., Sub-Dean of H.M. Chapel Reyal, \$8.
James²³.
Rev. W. Tennant, M.A., Incumbent of St. Stephen's, Westminster.
Rev. Dr. Whiteside, Vios of Scarborough.
Rev. F. F. Statham, B.A. F.G.S., Incumbent of St. Peter's, Walworth.
G. H. Simms, Esq., Montebello, Bathwick Hill, Bath.
W. Hunt, Esq., 72, Pultency-street, Bath.
Letters addressed to M.A., care of Mr. Peach, Library, Bath.

A UTHORS, ASSOCIATIONS and PUBLIC COMPANIES requiring the services of a competent PRINTER, possessing Founts of all the newest and best Types, or a PUBLISHER, who offers advantageous terms, are respectfully afferred to T. F. A. DAY, Printer and Publisher, 13, Carey-street, Assert Companies and Magazines contracted for, and Estimates forwarded for Printing of any kind.

HYDROPATHIC SANATORIUM, SUD BROOK PARK, Richmond Hill, Surrey.—Physic Dr. E. W. LANE, M.A. M.D. Edin.

The TURKISH BATH on the Premises, under Dr. Lance medical direction. Consultations in London at the City Turkish and Hydropathic Baths, 5, South-street, Finsbury, every Tuesday and Friday, between 1 and 4.

SIX PER CENT. DEBENTURES.

THE LOAN, TRUST and AGENCY COMPANY of SOUTH AFRICA (Limited), issue SIX PER CENT. DEENTURES, at Three, Five, or Seven Years, in sums of 1004. to 1,0004, with Coupons attached, payable half-yearly, on the 1st of Junamary and the 1st of July.

Directors John Alfred Chowne, Esq. Edmund Westby, Esq.
Charles Hotson Ebden, Esq. Henry Collison, Esq.
James Searjsht, Esq. R. Nicholl Byass, Esq.
Bankers—Imperial Bank (Limited), Lothbury, E.C.
Offices—4, Royal Exchange Avenue, London, E.C.
JOHN O. SMITH, Chairman.

MR. R. DAMON, of Weymouth, invites

RECENT SHELLS,
received from Foreign Correspondents. He supplies named Collections, of which the following is a selection:—LAND and FRESHWATER SHELLS of EUROPE, 500 species—Of the MEDITERRANEAN SEA, 300 species—Bitto, NORTHERN and ARUTU SEAS, 100 species—JUITO, NORTHERN and ARUTU SEAS, 100 species—AMAICA LAND SHELLS, 100 species, 306, 461, 200 species, 67, submens—LAND SHELLS of CULBARY APRICA, including Galathes, Streptaxis, Iridina, Physopsis, 8c., 30 species, 22 guiness—LAND SHELLS of PALESTINE, 90 species, 5c. &c.
Genera to Illustrate Combological Manuals, 100 for 30s.; Ditto, select examples, 31.*

BRITISH SHELLS.

By dredging operations, conducted on various parts of the English, soutch and Irish Coasts, R. D. is enabled to offer 100 species for 52s. dc.; 200 ditto, 6 guineas; 300 ditto, 12 guineas; 400 ditto, before specimens. Elementary Collections, 100 species, 21s.* Priced List of British Shells, 46.

FOSSILS. FOSSILS.

The extensive character of his Stock of Fossils enables R. D. to furnish large and comprehensive Collections, Elementary and other Sets, at the following prices: Fossils and their Rocks, 100 different specimens, 21.; 300 ditto, 52.; 500 ditto, 301, 1,000 dc. 56.
List of Fritiah Shellis, 100 ditto, 52.; 500 ditto, 301, 1,000 dc. 56.
List of Generic List of General, new edition, in large type, for Generic Labels, 58.—Priced Catalogue of Shells and Fossils, 44.

Fossils, 44.

Sets of these have been supplied and are exhibited at the South Kensington Museum.

'63

V &

ence of cupied they

E.C.,

therto TS for dozen S cele-ice 18s.

Wines

.C. ist.— est on Ring, it free,

AY.

BDAY. etary.

ATE, STEB-Tutor a year.

UARY North

Public

ral, St. ningter. s, Wal-

Bath.

BLIC

timates SUD-

ysician, Lane's Furkish Fuesday

NCY x PER in sums arly, on

invites

d Colleg-FRESH-MEDI-RN and LLS, 100 f CUBA, of W. osis, &c., INE, 50

" Ditto,

the Eng-0 species 100 ditto, es, 21s.

Sales by Auction

Books, New and Old; Books of Prints, Copper-plates, Paper, &c.

Paper, &c.

R. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on WED-NESDAY, October 7, and two following days, at half-past 19, BOOKS, NEW and OLD-Y-valuable Books of Frints - Theological and Chancel Research of the Chancel Research of Tales, Novels, Railway Volumes, Juvenile and Religious Publications, Gift Books, &c.—280 Volumes of Clarke's Travels, 4tc.—about 15 orth. of Waste to Lanc's Arabian Nights—3,800 Little Arthur's Book of Biography—2 Quantity of Copper-plates and Copper Books of Research of Copper Books (2018) (

Important Sale of High-Class Modern Publications in Quires and Cloth.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, 118, Chancery-lane, W.C., on TUES-DAY, October 13, and following day, at half-past 12, MODERN BOOKS, in Quires and Cloth,

including
The STOCK of the following HIGH-CLASS PUBLICATIONS:

The STUCK of the following HIGH-CHASS FUBLICATIONS: Wasgen's Art-Treasures, 4 vols. Sro.—Labarte's Handbook of the Aris of the Middle Ages, 8vo.—Lockhart's Spanish Ballads, cuts and borders, small 4to.—Bray's Life of Stothard, R.A. small 4to.—Sir F. B. Head's Essays, 3 vols. post 8vo.—Layard's Ruins of Ninereh and Babylon, 8vo.—Sir C. Lyell's North America, 4 vols. post 8vo.—Hamilton's North Africa, post 8vo.—Jesse's Country Life, fcap.—Mundy's Fen and Pencil Sketches in India, post 8vo.—Tickner's Spanish Lifersture, 8 vols. 8vo.—Jyer's Life of Calvin, 8vo.—Cross of Essays on the French Revolution, 8vo.—The Casterage of the Pencil Revolution Revolution, 8vo.—The Casterage of the Pencil Revolution Revolution, 8vo.—The Casterage of the Pencil Revolution Revolution Revolution, 8vo.—The Casterage of the Pencil Revolution Revo

The Stock of Botanical Works, in Quires and Cloth, published by Mr. W. PAMPLIN.

published by Mr. W. PAMPLIN.

M. B. HODGSON will include in the above SALE, on TUESDAY, October 13, and following day by direction of Mr. W. Pamplin, the following BOTANICAL BOOKS, in Quires and Cloth—300 Sir W. J. Hooker's Century of Ferns, royal 8vo. (sells 24. 2s.)—30 Patison's British Ferns, 8vo. Ifooter's London Journal of Botany, 8 vols. 8vo.—18 Fromfield's Flora Vectensis (sells 21a.)—300 Ralph's Elementary Botany, fcap.—300 Prummond's Botany, fcap.—300 Austern's Sprittial Use of a Garden, 24mo., a Reprint from the Edition of 1857—327 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—327 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—327 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—327 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—327 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—1827 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—1827 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—1827 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—1827 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—1827 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula Ornnia, small 4to., a Reprint from the Edition of 1825—1827 Johnsoni (7.) Opuscula O

Valuable Books from the Library of a Collector, and the Interesting Library of a Suffolk Clergyman, deceased.

Interesting Library of a Suffolk Clergyman, deceased.

M. R. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, on THURSDAY, October 15, and three following days (Saturday and Sunday excepted), at half-past 13, VALUABLE BOOKS in every Department of Liberature, from the Library of a well-known Collector; to which is added, the Library of a Clergyman, Collector; to which is added, the Library of a Clergyman, Patrick and Lowth's Commentary—Gill's Bible—Henry's Bible—Henry's Bible—Henry's Commentary—Gill's Bible—Henry's Bible—Henry's Commentary—Gill's Bib

Upwards of 50,000 Volumes of capital Popular Books, Railway Reading, &c., in boards and cloth.

Upwards of 50,000 Volumes of capital Popular Books, Railway Racking, &c., in boards and cloth.

M. R. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, the New Room, 115, Chancery-lane, W. C., on THURS-DAY, October 28, and following-lane, W. C., on THURS-DAY, October 38, and following-lane, W. C., on State of the College of

The Valuable Law Libraries of a Colonial Attorney-General, deceased, and of a Chancery Barrister, retiring.

Accessed, and of a Chancery Eurrister, retiring.

M.R. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on THURS-DAY, November 5, and following day, at half-past 12, the VALU-ABLE LAW Librartels of a Cloudial Attorney-General and of a Barrister, including Howell's State Trials—Moore's Privy Council Case—The Record Publications—Bacon's Abrigment—Proposed Priviles Digest-Katulce at Large—and an Extensive Collection of Usefal Modern Fractical Works—as well as the Reports in the House of Lords and Courts of Chancery and Common Law, &c. To be riewed, and Catalogues had.

Important Sale of Valuable Philosophical Instruments

Important Sale of Valuable Philosophical Instruments.

M. R. J. C. STEVENS begs to announce that he has been favoured with instructions from the Executors to SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on THURSDAY and FRIDAY, Octobers and 9, at half-past 12 precisely, the Entire of the VALUABLE STOCK-in-TRADE of the late Mr. THOMAS RUBERGALL, Optician to Her Majesty, 24, Coventry-street, Haymarket: consisting of expensive Theodolites, Levels, Sextants, Quadrants, Compasses, Earometers, Thermometers, Author, Steel and Tortone-Shell Spectacles, Eye classes, Discoving Views, Magic Lantens and Stiftes, Mirrors, Object Glasses, Discoving Views, Magic Lantens and Stiftes, Mirrors, Object Glasses, Lenses, &c., the whole for absolute sale, without the least reservation.

On view the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

LIVERPOOL ART UNION, 1863. FOURTEENTH SEASON.
TICKETS ONE SHILLING EACH.

Framed Chromo-Lithographs of the Value of 11. each will also be green as Prizes, in the proportion of 150 to every 1,000, worth of Pictures distributed.

IMPORTANT ALTERATION.

It has hitherto been the custom to limit the Choice of Prizeholders to Pictures exhibited at the Exhibition of the Liverpool Society of Fine Arts. It is now determined that Prizeholders to Pictures exhibited at the Exhibition of the Liverpool Society of Fine Arts. It is now determined that Prizeholders senerally accorded by similar Societies from the following Exhibitions: London—the Royal Academy; the British Institution; the Society of British Attiats, Suffolk-street; the Old and New Water-colour Societies, Full Mail; the Orystal Palace and the Salverpool. Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol, Brighton, the Bath and West of England Society, and from the Exhibitions of Dublin and Edinburgh. In this Art-Union every Ticket is always. In securing the interest possible chance to each Subserber. It is confidently hopediarity of the Liverpool Art-Union (the first Shilling Art-Union established in England, and that a considerable increase in the number of Subserbers will encourage a continuance of the Society's efforts to foster the growing tasts for works of excellence, and to on the 58th of December next. Tickets, Is, each, may be had of the Agents in all parts of England, or of the Secretary, no forwarding Stamps or Money-order for the number required.

DE QUINCEY'S WORKS.

DE QUINCEY'S WORKS.

In 15 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, price 63s. with Illustrations, Notes and Index,

THE COMPLETE WORKS

THOMAS DE QUINCEY,
THE ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER.

Vol. I. CONFESSIONS of an ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER.

II. RECOLLECTIONS of THE LAKE POETS.

III. LAST DAYS of IMMANUEL KANT.

IV. The ENGLISH MAIL COACH.

V. DR. SAMUEL PARR, &c.

VI. RICHARD BENTLEY, &c.

VII. PROTESTANTISM, and other Essays.

VII. LADDENS IS LUTERABUELE.

VIII. LEADERS in LITERATURE.

IX. The CÆSARS and other Writings.

X. STULE and RHETORIC.
XI. COLERIDGE and OPIUM-EATING.
XII. SPECULATIONS—LITERARY and PHILOSOPHIC.
XIII. LETTERS, CONVERSATION, &c.
XIV. AUTOBIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES, 1790—1809.

Volume XV. Biographies—Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe, and Schiller. On the Political Parties of Modern England—Toryism, Whigsism, and Radicalism; and General Index.

The last Volume is not contained in the former Edition.

Edinburgh: A. & C. Black. London: Longman & Co.; and all Booksellers.

Now ready, 18mo. 2s. 6d. cloth, post free

A MANUAL on EARTHWORK. By ALEX. J. S. GRAHAM, C.E., Resident Engineer, Forest of Dean Central Railway. With numerous Diagrams. London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Skationers' Hall-court.

Second Edition, corrected and revised, free for 7 samps,

M.R. ESKELL'S NEW WORK on the
EDITEM may be had of the Author, 8, Grosvenor-street,
Bond-street, W.—"We can commend this little brochure on a
subject in which everybody takes an interest."— Medical Ciscular, June 8, 1881.

BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY FOR OCTOBER.
POSTER'S ESSAYS: On Decision of CharacEpithet Komantic-On the Aversion of Men of Taste to Evangelical Religion, &c. Post Sto. cloth, &c. 62.
Henry G. John, York-Street, Covent-Sarden, London, W.C.

Henry G. Bohn, York-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.
BOHN'S PHILOLOGICAL LIBRARY FOR OCTOBER.

I OWN DES'S BIBLIOGRAPHER'S
MANUAL of ENGLISH LITERATURE: comprising an Account of Rare, Curious and Useful Books published in England since the Invention of Printing: with Bibliographical and Critical Notices and Prices. New Edition, revised and greatly enlarged, by HENRY G. BOHN. Part IX. containing Letters Sim to Uniculaing especially an elaborate List of the New Testaments printed in England from the Earliest Period. Price 3s. 6d.

38. 6d.

Henry G. Bohn, York-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.

BOHN'S ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY FOR OCTOBER.

CRIMM'S GAMMER GRETHELL; or,
German Fairy Tales and Popular Stories containing Fortytwo Fairy Tales. The Control of the Control

Preparing for publication, A TRANSLATION OF

DR. LOUIS BÜCHNER'S KRAFT UND STOFF. Edited with Notes from the Eighth German Edition with corrections and additions by the Author. London: Trübner & Co. ©P, Paternoster-row.

PART MUSIC for CHOIRS and SCHOOLS.

Herinley Richards's 'God Bless the Prince of Wales.' 2d.

Brinley Richards's 'Boat Song,' and 'Sweet Day so Cool,' 2s.
each; separate Parts, 3d. each.

Brinley Richards's 'Vale of Towy.' 2d.

The 'Burlington Glee-Book,' 16 Numbers. 2d. and 4d. each.

Prans. Ab's. Part Song. 'Gaily o'er the Ocean,' 'May Dreams,'

'The Soldier's Adleu,' and twelve others.

Warren's Handbook of Glees, in 152 Numbers. 2d. and 4d. each;
or in 3 vols. 8s. each.

Warren's Christer's Handbook, 160. Antheres, wice ad. and 4d.

Warren's Christer's Handbook, 160. Antheres, wice ad. and 4d.

wrin's Yos. 8s. each.

Warren's Christer's Handbook, 100 Anthems, price 2d. and 4d. cach; or in 2 vols. 8s. each.

London: Robert Cocks & Co. New Burlington-street; and of all Musicellers.

ASSOCIATION,
ASSOCIATION,
The most complete Report of the Proceedings of the British
Association at Newcastle appeared in the NEWCASTLE DAILY
CHRONICLE.
Copies of all the Papers containing the Reports have been bound
together in an illustrated wrapper, and constitute the most elaborate Report of any Meeting of the Association ever published.
Price 3s., by post 3s. 8d. Orders recoved at the Chronicle Office,
Newcastle-on-Tyne. Iondon Agents: Farrah & Dunbar, 4r, Booksellers-low, Strand, W.O.

In preparation, and to appear in the Autumn CITHARA. By MARTIN F. TUPPER, Author of 'Three Hundred Sonnota,' Proverbial Philosophy,' &c. Virtue Brothers & Co. 1, Amen-corner,

With 20 plates, 4to. price 15s.

THE LIGNITE FORMATION of BOVEY
TRACEY, DEVONNIRE. By WILLIAM PENGELLY,
F.R.S. &co., and the Rev. OSWALD HEER, Ph. D., M. D.
Taylor & Francis, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, London.

Feap. 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6.1.

OVIDII FASTI, from the Text of J. B. Kaebs,
New Edition, with Notes, &c. by the Rev. G. B. WHEELER,
London: William Tegg.

12mo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

DERRIN'S FRENCH WORD BOOK for the USE of BEGINNERS. New Edition, revised and corrected by L. STIEVENARD, Principal French Master in the City of London School.

London: William Tegg.

ROUTLEDGE'S FIVE-SHILLING POETS.—NEW VOL.
In feap, 8vo. bevelled boards, eloth, gilt edges,
THE POETICAL WORKS of W. C. BENNETT,
Author of 'Baby May,' 'The Worn Wedding Ring,' &c. &c.
Now first Collected, Classified, and Revised by the Author. With
a steel Fortrait and Hustrastions, by J. D. WATSON.

Recently issued in this Series LEIGH HUNT'S POEMS. Edited by

PERCY'S RELIQUES of ANCIENT ENG-LISH POETRY.

London : Routledge, Warne & Routledge, Farringdon-street.

In Svo. with 6 Maps, price 6s.

THE SOURCES of the NILE, with the History of Nilotic Discovery. By CHARLES T. BEKE, Ph.D. F.S.A., Gold Medallist R.G.S. James Modden, 3, Leadenhall-street.

James Madden, 3, Leadenhalt-street.

THE PRINCE CONSORT.

Now ready, with Portrait, One Volume, 8vo. price Half-a-Guinea,
THE PRINCIPAL SPEECHES and
ADDRESSES of H.R.H. The PRINCE CONSORT; with
an Introduction giving some Outlines of his Character.

From the Introduction.

"It must be obvious to the reader of this Introduction that the
writer has received the most valuable and important aid from
those who, by their constant intercourse with the Prince Consort,
could best appreciate the hish qualities in him which shone forth
in domestic life—from persons in the Royal Household, who saw
him daily—from Members of the Royal Family—and especially
for a view of the Prince's character, in which a loving and proform a view of the Prince's character, in which a loving and proform of the Prince's character, in which a loving and preform of the Prince's character, in which a loving and preform of the Prince's character, in which a loving and pre-

THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Now ready, with Plans, One Volume, 8vo. 9s.
SERMONS in the EAST. Preached before
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales during his Tour. With Notices
of some of the Places visited. By Rev. A. F. SYANLEY, D.D.,
Deputy-Clerk of the Closet, and Canno of Christ Church

Deputy-Clerk of the Closet, and Canon of Christ Church.

"The Sermons in this volume are now for the first time given to the public, in deference to the gradious expression of Her Majesty's wishes. It will be seen that their interest depends entirely on the circumstances and the consoin of their delivery, been out of place in the original composition of such addresses, and would, if subsequently added, have destroyed the only value which they possess. Whatever special allusions they may contain to the seenes of the journey will, it is believed, be sufficiently explained in the John Murray, Albemarie-street.

SCIENCE MADE EASY.

Now ready, Ninth Edition, with Woodcuts, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PHILOSOPHY in SPORT MADE SCIENCE in EARREST: being an Attempt to implant in the Young Mind the First Principles of Natural Philosophy by the sid of the Popular Toys and 8ports of Youth. By JOHN AYRTON PARIS, M.D., late President of the Royal College of Physicians.

"The late Dr. Paris once wrote a capital little book on popular science, which had a large sale, passed through many editions, and being full of sound information, pleasantly conveyed, undoubtedly did much good. But the Doctor carefully avoided giving any clue to its authorability feet he should compromise his giving any clue to its authorability feet he should compromise his made public until after his death," inor was the author's name made public until after his death, "I nor was the author's name and public until after his death,"

Saturday Review, August 29, 1832.

John Murray, Albemaric-street.

In

SK

EDW cian,

F

C

Cheq

and p on ap

prepa

appli 25,

with

re80

with

whi

Aut Rev

Bra

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCXLII. —ADVERTISEMENTS intended for insertion are request to be forwarded to the Publishers immediately. ADVERTIS MENT'S and BILLS cannot be received later than PRIDA NEXT. London: Longman & Co. 39, Paternoster-row, E.C

FINE-ARTS QUARTERLY REVIEW.—
ADVERTISEMENTS intended for the forthcoming
Number must be sent to the Publishers by the 10th inst.: BILLS
and PROSPECTUSES by the 12th inst.
Chapman & Hall, 133, Piccadilly.

A SPECIMEN NUMBER of the PUBLISHERS'
CIRCULAR (36th year), containing a transcript of the
title-page of every book as published, with size, price, publisher,
de,, will be sent gratis to all persons interested in Literature,
Secretaries and Managers of Book-Clubs, at Home or Abroad,
Mailed regularly on the lat and 15th of each month for Ss. per
annum.—Office, 47, Ludgate-bill.

PRASER'S MAGAZINE for OCTOBER,

England and America.

Late Laurels: a Tale. Chapters XVII.—XIX.

England and her Colonies.

On Certain Physical and Natural-History Phenomena of the
Atlantic, capecially with reference to the proposed Telegraphic
Prof. William King.

A Rough Ride on Classic Ground.

The Second Part of Göthe's 'Faust.'

The Sketcher in the Ardennes and Moselle Land.

The Falling of the Leaf: Sequel to 'Harvest.' By Astley H.

Baldwin.

Baldwin. of London Recluse. II.

Baldwin.

Recreations of a London Recluse. II.

On the Present State of Russia, and the Advantages to Europe
of a Constitution for that Empire. London : Parker, Son & Bourn, West Strand

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for OCTOBER, 1863. No. DLXXVI. Price 2s. 6d.

Tony Butler. Part I.
Caxioniana—Conclustion.
No. 25. Readers and Writers.
No. 35. Readers and Writers.
No. 37. Thoughts on Politics.
Sheridan Knowles.
Sheridan Knowles.
To-day in Italy.
Harrow School.
Chronicles of Carlingford: the Perpetual Curate.
Part V.
Amen i—In the Cathedral, St. Andrews.
Gold and Social Folitics.
William Blackwood & Jone Education St.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY M No. 370, for OCTOBER, price Ss. 6d. MAGAZINE. Contents

Contents.

1. Political Pasquinade and Comic Literature.

2. Wylder's Hand. By the Author of "The House by the Churchyard. Bart's Things. No. 1L.

3. Definition of the Proceedings. No. 1L.

Bella Down Dr. of Things. No. 1L.

Book II.

5. An Old Greek Seen and Adventure.

6. Irish Danoing Fifty Years Ago.

7. Alastor and Kola.

8. Studies of Old Actors.

9. Icelandie Lore and Seenery.

10. Savonarola—Priest, Patriot, Martyr.

Dublin: Georre Herbert. London: Hurst & Blackett.

Dublin: George Herbert. London: Hurst & Blackett.

PRACTICAL MECHANICS' JOURNAL for OCTOBER. Part 187. Price 1s. Illustrated with a large and highly-finished steel Engraving of Mr. Joseph Taylor's Mill for Rolling Gun Barrels, and Thirty Woodcuts. Original Articles on the Northern Collieries. Ico-making Machines.

Proportions of Ships.

Gun-Cotton. Proportions of Ships. Taylor's Machinery for Rolling Gun Barrels.

London Statues. Supply of Water to Cities Lighting Coal Pits. Lighting Coal Fits.

RECENT PATENTS: -Whitaker, Railway Signals; Johnson, Ingot Moulds; Manning, Manure; Johnson, Harness Fasterings; Hackforth, Lamp Shades; Betts, Capsules; Huber, Railways; Harrison, Looms.

PATENT LAW REPORTS, Marine Memoranda, Monthly

Notes, &c. London : Longman & Co. ; Editor's Offices (Offices for Patents), 47, Lincoln's Inn-fields.

Now ready THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE, No. 46 (for OCTOBER), price One Shilling, with Two Illustrations.

THE SMALL HOUSE at ALLINGTON. (With an Illustration.)

Chapter 40.—Preparations for the Wedding.

14.—Journal Troubles.

SEA-FIGHTS. ANOTHER

SEA-FIGHTS, ANCIENT and MODERN.
THE HOUSE of COMMONS, from the LADIES' GALLERY.
A LETTER to a SATURDAY REVIEWER.
OUT of the WORLD. Part II. (With an Illustration.)

CONTEMPORARY ITALIAN POETS.
No. 2.—Giuseppe Giusti.
IN the LAND of the EISTEDDFOD.

EVELEEN O'CONNOR.

THE MISERIES of a DRAMATIC AUTHOR. Smith, Elder & Co. 65, Cornhill.

THE NEW REVIEW (No. VI.) for OCTOBER NOW READY. Price 2s. 6d. post free.

Contents.

Contents.

T FEDERALISM. II. THE COUNTESS OF ALBANY.

III. WOMAN'S INTELLECT.
IV. ICELAND: ITS SCENES AND SAGAS.

V. SISTERHOODS IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

VI. THE POLITICS OF CHRISTIANITY.

VII. IRISH ELOQUENCE.

VIII. EAST AND WEST ENDS OF LONDON, Hodges, Smith & Co. Dublin. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London.

THE BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 76, for OCTOBER, price 6s.

1. RENAN'S VIE DE JÉSUS

2. PEASANT LIFE IN SWITZERLAND.

FAWCETT'S MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.

THE SINAITIC CODEX. HOME IN POLAND.

DR. WHEWELL'S MORAL WORKS.

PROGRESS OF SELF-GOVERNMENT IN INDIA.

8. RECENT WORKS OF FICTION-ROMOLA.
9. MODERN ANTHROPOLOGY.

EPILOGUE ON AFFAIRS AND BOOKS.
 London: Jackson, Walford & Hodder, 27, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, price 6s

JOURNAL of the ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of ENGLAND, Vol. XXIV. No. LI., containing— SOCIETY of ENGLAND, Vol. XXIV. No. LI., containing—Statistics: Meteorology—Public Health—Price of Provisions. Erecding of Houses By W. Dischert.

Breeding of Houses By W. Dischert.

Milk. By Dr. Vockker.

Breeding of Waste Lands. By C. Beicher.

Milk. By Dr. Vockker.

Breeding of Hunters and Roadsters. By J. Gamgee, sen.

Five Years' Progress of Steam Cultivation. By J. A. Clarke.

Development and Action of Agricultural Plants. By the Rev.

M. J. Reiset's Agricultural Experiments. By P. H. Frere.

Statistics of Live Stock and Dead Meat. By R. Herbert.

Worcester Meeting: Report of Stewards of Stock—Report of Judges of Steam Cultivators—Report on Show-Yard—Award of Prizes.

The Company of Experiments with different Manures on Permanent Meadow Land. By J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert.

Miscellaneous Communications and Notices.

Agricultural Patents for 1898.

Agricultural Patents for 1898.

London: John Murray, Albemarle-street.

Price &c. Quarterly: Annual Subscription, prepaid, 21s. post free. THE HOME and FOREIGN REVIEW,

1. GAOL DISCIPLINE IN ENGLAND AND WALES. 2. THE IRISH CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT.

3. THE REVOLUTION IN POLAND.

EMIGRATION IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

5. FOUNDLINGS.

6. GEORGE ELIOT'S NOVELS.
7. THE FORMATION OF THE ENGLISH COUNTIES.

8. DANTE AND HIS COMMENTATORS. MEDIEVAL FABLES OF THE POPES.

10. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

11. CURRENT EVENTS.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

THE INTELLECTUAL OBSERVER:
Review of Natural History, Microscopic Research, and Recreative Science, No. XXI., OCTOBER, 1863. Price 1s.

THE BLUE CYANEA. By PHILIP HENRY GOSSE, F.R.S. With a Coloured Plate.

FALLING STARS AND METEORITES, By Prof. D. T. Ansted, M.A. F.R.S.

THE USE OF LOW POWERS WITH DEEP EYE-PIECES. Ly H. J. Slack, F.G.S. THE PHASCUMS, OR EARTH MOSSES. By M. G. CAMPBELL. With an Illustration. DISEASE GENERATED BY INFUSORIA.

M. PISSIS ON THE ANDES.

THE PLANET MARS-DOUBLE STARS-OPTICAL DECEPTION. By the Rev. T. W. WEBB, M.A. F.R.S. With a Coloured Plate.

NOTES ON THE HORNED PHEASANT. By Lieut. R. C. BEAVAS.

THE NEW BRITISH SAND-GROUSE. By THOMAS J. MOORE, With an Illustration. THE MORAL FACULTIES OF BRUTES. By SHIRLEY HIB-

ENTOMOSTRACA FROM GIHON. By the Rev. C. H. MIDDLE-

COMETS: an Account of all the Comets whose Orbits have not been calculated. By G. F. CHAMBERS. PROCEEDINGS OF LEARNED SOCIETIES. By W. B. TEGET

NOTES AND MEMORANDA

Groombridge & Sons, 5, Paternoster-row, London.

THE JOURNAL of BOTANY, British and Foreign, for OCTOBER, price 2a (edited by Dr. SEEMANN),

On Mammillaria Scheerii, Mühlenpf., a Rare Mexican Cactus. By the Editor. With a Coloured Plate.

On a Yorkshire Galium allied to G. crectum, Huds. By J. G. Trichomanes radicans.
Comparison of Leaf-cells in British Hymenophyllew. By G. Gulliver, F.R.S.
Tithymalus Brauni, a New Euphorbiacea from Abyssinia.
On Two Forms of Plants growing under Same Conditions. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S.
On the Origin of Herbaris.
On the Origin of Herbaris. By Ernst H. T. Meyer.

Office of the Charles of the Gaboon and Fernando Po, and the West British Cryptogamia. Chrysymenia roses, Harv.
New Publications.
Botanical News.

London: Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly.

London: Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly.

THE MUNICH GALLERIES—DESECRA-TION IN IRELAND.—THIS DAY'S BUILDER (conducted by Mr. Godwin, F.R. S.) contains a Fine View in New Nottingham, —Going Along': being Notes of a Tour in Germany and Italy—Secretation of Burial-places—Lives of Engraver—Memoir of the late Mr. J. Gwilt, Architect—"Why Lanpham-place is crooked," and other Articles—with all the Art and Sanitary News of the Week. &d., or by post, 5d.—1, York-street, Covent-garden; and all

THE NATURAL HISTORY REVIEW,

Contents.

REVIEWS: Agassiz, Natural History of the United States, Vol. IV., Part 2—Hentham and Müller's Flora Australiensis—Harrey and Sonder's Flora Capensis—Daubeny on Climate—Pariatore, Méthode Naturelle en Botanique—Regensburg Flora—Pringsheim's Jahrbischer für Wirsenschaftliche Botanik—Littlem's West Indian Herpetology—Beport of the Dridge, U.S.A.

bridge, U.S.A.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES: On the Molar Series of Rhinoseros Tichorhinus, with Plate, by W. Boyd Dawkins, F.G.S.—On Animal Dextrine, by R. M'Donnell, M.D.—On Wild and Tame Animals in Cambodia, by Dr. E. Blyth—Prof. Owen's Report on the Department of Natural History in the British Museum for the Year 1822—On a Boat belonging probably to the Charletter of the Series of Cambodian and Series of Ca

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Price 5s. Quarterly; Annual Subscription, prepaid, 17s. p THE JOURNAL OF SACRED LITERA-by B. HARRIS COWPER. No. VII. OCTOBER, 1863.

Contents.

1. On Current Methods of Biblical Criticism.
2. Contributions to Modern Ecclesiastical History. No. II.—The Gustavas Adolphus Society.
3. The Chronology, Topography, and Archaeology of the Life of Christ. Esp Rev. J. F. Thompson, D.D., New York.
4. Editorial Christ. Property of the Life of Christ.
5. Baddhism, its Origin, Doctrines, and Prospects.
6. Ethiopic Liturgies and Hymns. Translated by the Rev. J. M. Rodwell.
7. The Bordean Yilgrim in Palestine.
8. Correspondence.
8. Correspondence.
8. Octrespondence.

Correspondence.
Notices of Books
Miscellanies.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

On the 1st of October, Second Series, No. 52, price 1s THE PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL,

containing the TRANSACTIONS of the PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY.

TRANSACTIONS Of the PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY.

Contents: Knowledge a Source of Power: The Means to the

End.—Regulations of the Board of Examiners.—British Pharmacontinued to the Content of the Content of Chard and

Entitled to Content of Chard and Chard of Chard and

Freservation of Lemon-juice.—Infusum Cinchone Spissatum—

British Association for the Advancement of Science.—The

Demand and Supply of Pharmaceutical Preparations.—On the

Molecular Mobility of Gases.—On the Destruction of Noxious

Insects by Means of the Pyrethrum.—Methylated Rum.—Note

on Podophyllin.—Pharmacy in South America.

VOLUME IV., Second Series, may be had in cloth, as well as the Twenty-one preceding Volumes, price 12s. 6d.

London: John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington-street. Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart. Dublin: Fannin & Co.

Just published, price 6s. THE EDINBURGH NEW PHILO-SOPHICAL JOURNAL, New Series, No. 36.

St. Michael's Mount and the Phenicians.—Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Diatoms from the South Pacific, (Plate IV.)—The Res-hive British Dwellings at Bosphremis and Chapel Euroy, near Fernance.—Notice of Observations by F. Cohn, Breslau, on the Contrastile Filaments of the Stamens in Thistles.—On Muscular Fower.—Collection of the Popular Weather Prognostics of Scotland—On Revolving Storms.—Description of a Flanthouse at Rockrille, Blackrock near an extension of a Flanthouse at Rockrille, Blackrock near the Stamen of the Colour of the Salmon.—Some Observations on the Eggs of Birds.—Description of the Fruit and Seed of Clerodendron Thomsons. (Plate V.)—Proposed Reform of Zoological Nomenclature.—Proceedings of Societies—Scientific Intelligence, &c.
Edinburgh: A. & C. Black. London: Longman & Co.

Edinburgh: A. & C. Black. London: Longman & Co.

Now ready

THE BORDER MAGAZINE, for OCTOBER.
With Illustrations. Price 18.

Cowdenknowes. With Illustration.

Wark Castle (continued).

Historical Genealogies of Border Families (continued).

Remember thy Creator in the Days of thy Youth: Fostry.

The Gallant Grems: a Border Ballad.

I'll hit the Wild Flowers at for Thee: Poetry.

Arboriculture in the Counties near the Eastern Border.

The Border Land: Poetry.

Mysterious Legends of Edinburgh: The Brownie of the West

Eow. Wild Illustration.

Border Biography: Bryan Donkin, F.R.S.

Rorient Rings and Pin recently found at Norham. With Illustration.

Avertising Extraordinary: a Caution to the Ladice

tration.
Advertising Extraordinary: a Caution to the Ladies.
The Borderer's Parewell: Poetry.
The Parsimonious Vicarage.—Notices of New Books.
Calendar of Horticulture.—Agricultural Report.—Obituary. Edinburgh: William P. Nimmo, 2, St. David-street. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; and all Booksellers.

RESTORATION of ST. BARTHOLOMEW
THE GREAT, Smithfield. A fully-illustrated Paper on this
Subject, by J. H. PARKER, Eq. F.S.A., appears in the October
Number of the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE price 26.04), besides
Articles on Modern Views of Old English History—the "Tower
Earl' of Demond—Mounterial Inscriptions of Sac Section, besides
Articles on Modern Views of Old English History—the "Tower
Earl' of Demond—Mounterial Inscriptions of Sac Cody, besides
Articles on Modern Views of Old English History—the "Tower
Earl' of Demond—Home of English History—the "Tower
Carding—the Public Records of Ireland, &c., together with Correspondence
on Austin Friars Church—King Ina's Palace, &c.—Heviews—
Markets, &c.—Heviews—Markets, &c.—Heviews—
Markets, &c.—Horison—History—Births, Marriages and Deaths
—Markets, &c.—Horison—History—Births, Marriages and Deaths
—Markets, &c.—Horison—History—Rights, Marriages

Marriages and Deaths—History—Rights and Deaths—Rights and Deaths—Rights and Deaths—Rights and Deaths—Rights and

Now ready, in 1 vol. cr. 8vo. 400 pp. cloth, 6s.

SHIRLEY HALL ASYLUM; or, The Memoirs of a Monomaniac. Edited by the Author of 'Dives and Lazarus,' 'Margaret Meadows,' 'The Weaver's Family,' &c. For Notice, see Times, Sept. 24, 1883.
London: William Freeman, 162, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE PYRAMIDS.

One Shilling. Hogarth, 5, Haymarket.

In a few days, New Edition, price 2s. 6d., by post 32 stamps, KIN DISEASES, and their CURE by Databetical Treatment, Illustrated by Cases. By Dr. EDWIN PAYNE, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Assistant-Physician, Royal General Dispensary.
Renshaw, 356, Strand.

DEVOTIONAL POETRY.

Now ready, the Sixth Edition, elegantly printed in antique type, price 2s. 6d.

PARISH MUSINGS; or, Devotional Poems.
By JOHN S. B. MONSELL, LL.D., Vicar of Egham,
Also, a Cheap Edition of the above Work, price 1s. sewed, or
1s. 6d. in limp cloth.
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place, London.

LATIN FOR BEGINNERS.

Now ready, price 3s. the Seventeenth Edition, carefully revised,

Now ready, price 3s. the Seventeenth Edition, carefully revised.

ITENRY'S FIRST LATIN BOOK. By the

Rev. T. K. ARNOLD, M.A., late Rector of Lyndon, and
formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

The object of this work is to enable the youngest boys to master
the principal difficulties of the Atin language by easy steps, and
to the principal difficulties of the Atin language by easy steps, and
to the principal difficulties of the Atin language by easy steps, and
to the principal difficulties of the Atin language by easy steps, and
to the principal difficulties of the Atin language by easy steps, and
to the principal difficulties of the Atin language by easy steps, and
to the principal difficulties of the Atin language by easy steps, and
to the principal difficulties of the steps of the editor of the principal difficulties of the difficulties of the Steps of the editor of the principal difficulties of the Steps of the editor of the principal difficulties of the Steps of the editor of the principal difficulties of the Steps of the editor of the principal difficulties of the Steps of the Editor of the Principal difficulties of the Steps of the Editor of the Principal difficulties of the Steps of the Editor of the Principal difficulties of the Steps of the Editor of the Principal difficulties of the Steps of the Editor of the Principal difficulties of the Princi

shown to be desirable.

At the same time, no pains have been spared to do this without altering in any way the character of the work, or making it inconvenient to use it side by side with the copies of the last edition.

London: Rivingtons; and Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

BOOTH'S LIBRARY,

307, REGENT-STREET, LONDON.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTION, ONE GUINEA.

FAMILY and COUNTRY SUBSCRIPTIONS from THREE GUINEAS.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES-

Booth's, Churton's, Hodgson's, and Saunders & Otley's.

307, Regent-street, W.

THE LIBRARY COMPANY (Limited).

CENTRAL OFFICES-25, PALL MALL, and 30, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, S.W.

FORTHCOMING BOOKS.

The Directors continue to ADD EVERY WORK of GENERAL INTEREST as soon as published, and in numbers ufficient to meet the requirements of Subscribers. No Book for which there is a demand is excluded on any pretext

Subscriptions from 10s. 6d. to 5l. 5s., according to the number of Volumes required.

Subscriptions must be paid before Books can be despatched. Remittances may be made by Post-office Order or Cheque (crossed Ransom, Bouverie & Co.), payable in London to Henry Fowler.

The Trade Scale of Subscription will be forwarded upon application.

LISTS of the BOOKS in CIRCULATION, which include every Work of importance and popularity of the present and past seasons, and of Surplus Copies for Sale at reduced prices, with all other information, can be had, postage-free, on application.

BOOKS can be EXCHANGED at any of the Company's Town, Suburban, or Provincial Depóts; or Subscribers of any class can have their Books delivered TWICE A WEEK in London or the immediately surrounding Suburbs on the prepayment of an extra Half-guinea upon their Subscriptions.

LISTS of the Company's TOWN, SUHURBAN, and PROVINCIAL DEPOTS, where Subscriptions can be paid, Books exchanged, and Surplus Copies of Works withdrawn from circulation obtained, will be forwarded (free) upon application to the Central Offices.

By order, HENRY FOWLER, Secretary, pro tem.

)-

B.

118-

on:

w this ober ides wer and

The

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

THE NEW SEASON.—NOTICE.

C. E. MUDIE begs respectfully to inform the Subscribers to his Library that, with a view to furnish the largest possible supply of the best forthcoming Books, he has resolved that the additions to the Collection during the ensuing Season shall again exceed in value the whole amount of the current Subscriptions.

On this principle, it is evident that all Subscribers and Book Societies in connexion with the Library must necessarily receive an adequate return for their outlay.

The Collection of Standard Works, to which all Subscribers have ready access, and which is now by many Thousand Volumes the largest in the world, will also be still further augmented by the addition of Copies of the New Editions of Works of the best Authors as they appear.

Revised Lists of the Principal Works in circulation and of surplus copies withdrawn for Sale are now ready, and will be forwarded postage free on application.

NEW OXFORD-STREET, LONDON, October, 1863.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

FIRST-CLASS SUBSCRIPTION (for the NEW BOOKS as they appear),

ONE GUINEA to ONE HUNDRED GUINEAS PER ANNUM, according to the number of Volumes required.

Prospectuses, with Lists of Works recently added, and Catalogues of Surplus Copies withdrawn for Sale, will be forwarded postage free on application.

CHARLES EDWARD MUDIE, New Oxford-street, London.

City Office—4, King-street, Cheapside.

Branch Establishments—76, Cross-street, Manchester; and 23, Upper Temple-street, Birmingham.

BOOKS FOR THE COUNTRY AND SEA-SIDE.

Each Work complete in One Volume, price 5s. elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH, BIRKET FOSTER, JOHN GILBERT, TEN-NIEL, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

OF CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR MODERN WORKS,

NOW COMPRISING

Now COMPHISING

Sam Slick's Nature and Human
Nature.

John Halifax, Gentleman.
Nathalie. By Miss Kavanagh.
A Woman's Thoughts about the Gross.
Women. By the Author of John Halifax, Gentleman.
Adam Graeme.
Sam Slick's Nama's opes.
A Life John Halifax, Grandmother's Money.
A cuthor of John Halifax, Grandmother's Money.
Author of John Halifax, Grandmother's Money.
Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Slick's Old Judge.

"The multications included in this Library have all been of the Margaret and her Bridesmalds."

Sam Siek's Old Judge.

"The publications included in this Library have all been of good quality—many give information while they entertain. The manner in which the cheap editions forming the series is produced deserves especial mention. The paper and print are unexceptionable; there is a steel engarving in each volume, and the outsides of them will satisfy the purchaser who likes to see a regiment of books in handsome uniform."—Examines.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 18, Great Marlborough-st.

COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE

NAVAL AND MILITARY JOURNAL

For OCTOBER contains :-

Our Active Admirals—The Proposed American Fortifications— Memori of General Wolfo—Cariositics of Naval Literature—Re-Characters—Gambia Colony and the Civil War—The Polish Ques-tion—Foreign Summary—Stations of the Army and Navy—Pro-motions and Appointments.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-st.

INDIAN CHRONOLOGY.

DROWN'S (C. P.) CARNATIC CHRONO-LOGY: the Hindu and Mahomedan Methods of Reckoning Time explained, with Essays on the Systems, Symbols used for Number of the Essays on the Systems, Symbols used for Number of the Essays on the Systems of the Systems, Symbols used for Manual Control of the Essays on the Systems of the Sy

Vol. I. demy 8vo. cloth, price 18s.

H ISTORY of ENGLAND during the REIGN of GEORGE the THIRD. By JOHN GEORGE PHILLIMORE, QC.

In 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

WICE LOST: a Novel. By S. M., Author of 'Use of Sunshine,' 'Story of a Family,' 'Queen Isabel,' Fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth lettered,

NAOMI; or, the Last Days of Jerusalem. By
Mrs. J. B. WEBB. New Edition, with Designs by Gilbert,
and View and Plan of Jerusalem.

In fcap. 8vo. price 3s. 6d. cloth gilt, THE PRINCE of the HOUSE of DAVID; or, Three Years in the Holy City. Edited by the Rev. Pro-fessor J. H. INGRAHAM, Rector of St. John's Church, Mobile. Illustrated with Engravings.

RECOLLECTIONS of MRS. ANDERSON'S SCHOOL: a Book for Girls. By JANE WINNAED HOOPER. Illustrated by Franklin.

New Edition, enlarged, in post 8vo. price 128. THE CELT, ROMAN, and SAXON: a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain, down to the Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by the Ancient Remains brought to light by Recent Research. By THOMAS WRIGHT, Eds. M.A. P.S.A. With numerous East.

Twol. feap. 4to. price 21s. appropriately bound,
1 vol. feap. 4to. price 21s. appropriately bound,
DOMESTIC MANNERS and SENTIMENTS
In ENGLAND DURING the MIDDLE AGES. By T.
WRIGHT, Esq. M.A. With numerous illustrations by F W.
Fairholt, Esq. Virtue Brothers & Co. 1, Amen-corner.

Now complete, in 2 vols. 8vo. 2l. 4s.

THE GREEK TESTAMENT: with Notes,
Grammatical and Exception. B will LIAM WEBSTER,
M.A., late of King's College, London, and formerly Fellow of
Queen's College, Cambridge; and WILLIAM FRACUS WILRINSON, M.A., Vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, formerly Theological Tutor in Cheltenham College.

Vol. I. The FOUR GOSPELS and ACTS of the APOSTLES. 11. Vol. II. The EPISTLES and the APOCALYPSE. 11.4s. London: Parker, Son & Bourn, West Strand.

HUGH MILLER'S WORKS.

Twenty-seventh Thousand, profusely Illustrated, price 7s. 6d. The Testimony of the Rocks.

Sixth Thousand, crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

The Footprints of the Creator.

Fifth Thousand, post 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

The Cruise of the Betsey; or, MANUAL OF DATES; a Summer Ramble among the Fossiliferous Deposits of the

Ninth Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

The Old Red Sandstone; or, New Walks in an Old Field.

Autobiography of Hugh Miller.

Tenth Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d. (Cheap Edition, 2s. 6d.)

MvSchools and Schoolmasters; or, The Story of my Education.

Sixth Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d. (Cheap Edition, price 2s. 6d.)

First Impressions of England and its PEOPLE.

Fifth Edition, crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

Scenes and Legends of the NORTH of SCOTLAND.

cond Thousand, in crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

The Headship of Christ, and the RIGHTS of the CHRISTIAN PEOPLE.

In crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

Sketch Book of Popular Geo-

In crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

Essays, Historical and Critical.

In crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

Tales and Sketches. Edited, with Preface, by Mrs. MILLER.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK. London: HAMILTON, ADAMS & Co.

Now Complete, in Twenty-one Volumes, 4to., and INDEX,

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.

EIGHTH EDITION.

A DICTIONARY OF ARTS, SCIENCES, MANUFACTURES, COMMERCE, HISTORY, GEOGRAPHY, BIOGRAPHY, AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

Illustrated with upwards of FIVE THOUSAND ENGRAVINGS ON WOOD AND STEEL

"The New Edition of the 'Encyclopedia Britannica' collesses even the national fame of the previous editions, and of which the country may well be proud.—Mean-Mines Magneties.

"As a book of reference, the 'Encyclopedia Britannica' em"As a national second matter of which is discussion.

As an authority on the several matters of which is discussion distinguished reputation of its contributors is a sufficient guarantee."—Lances.

"As a present to a son on his entrance into life, to a minister, or to a relative in a distant clime, nothing could be more acceptable. "Gendleman" a Magazine and the control of the cont

Edinburgh: Adam & Charles Black. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Routledge, Warne & Routledge's NEW PUBLICATIONS.

AN IMPORTANT REFERENCE-BOOK

HISTORICAL STUDENTS, LAWYERS, AUTHORS AND GENERAL READERS.

In crown 8vo. price 12s. 6d, half bound, 960 pp.

A Dictionary of Reference

TO ALL THE MOST IMPORTANT EVENTS IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND TO BE FOUND IN AUTHENTIC RECORDS.

By GEORGE H. TOWNSEND.

With a carefully prepared Index, and List of Authorities.

Amongst the advantages that TOWNSEND'S MANUAL OF DATES possesses over every other similar work, are—

1.—ITS COMPLETENESS OF DETAIL; containing nearly 3,000 Subjects, and above 200,000 Words, more than the very best work extant on the subject.

2.—ITS RECENT COMPILATION. Everything, up to 1862, being inserted in its columns.

 ITS AUTHENTICITY. Everything being verified from the ACTUAL QUOTED AUTHORITY. 4.—ITS EXTREME CHEAPNESS. The Publishers looking to a yearly increasing sale for their eventual remuneration.

** In order to give the reader an idea of the General Character of the Contents of this 'Manual of Darss,' the following Impor-tant Subjects, treated on in their every particular, will suffice:—

Church History.
Treaties, Congresses.
Counsels, Administrations.
Annals of all Nations.
Sects, Schools. Sects, Schools.
Orders, Societies.
Rebellions and Civil Wars.
Fires and Wrecks.
Famines and Plagues,
Executions, Public.
Kings and Queens.
Scientific Discoveries.
Mechanical Inventions.
Statutes of England. Wars, Battles, Sieges, &c. Social Customs. Customs, Fashions, &c. Celebrated Historical Charac-ters. ters.
General Censuses.
Geographical Discoveries.
Notable Events in the History
of Towns, Rivers, &c.
Architectural Edifices.
Scriptural History.
Newspacers

Newspapers Railways. &c.

From the Sun. Sept. 28, 1863. "A 'Manual of Dates' like Mr. Townsend's is of infinite value to the author and to the student, and should be on every library-table. It enables a man instantaneously to verify or rectify his ideas. It is the Key to History. You have in it the very essence of history and geography—aye, and even of politics—because these things are inseparable from chronology."

In crown 8vo, price 7s. 6d, cloth gilt, gilt edges,

GRIMM'S (JACOB) HOUSEHOLD STORIES.

With 240 Illustrations by Wehnert.

THE BIRD CONTROVERSY. In crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth, extra gilt,

OUR GARDEN FRIENDS AND FOES.

A BOOK OF AMUSEMENT AND INSTRUCTION

AMATEUR FLORIST, THE NATURALIST, OR THE FAMILY CIRCLE.

By the Rev. J. G. Wood, M.A. F.L.S.

With numerous Original Illustrations by J. W. Wood, Smith, &c.

This Volume, written in the easy and aneodotical style of White's 'Selborne,' 'Common Objects of the Country,' &c., will furnish everyone with a guide to the various beings which exercise any influence upon our Gardens and Greenhouses.

NEW BOY'S BOOK .- BY JAMES GRANT. In feap. 8vo. price 5s. cloth gilt,

THE ADVENTURES OF ROB ROY.

With Illustrations by Pasquier.

London: Farringdon-street. New York: 56, Walker-street.

Now ready, in post 8vo. price 1s. 6d. cloth, or 1s. sewed, A LCOHOL versus TEETOTALISM. By the

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Now ready, in 8vo. with a large MAP, price 15s. cloth,

THE HISTORY of NEWFOUNDLAND. from the Earliest Times to the Year 1860. By the Rev. CHARLES PEDLEY, of St. John's, Newfoundland.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK ANNOTATED.

Just published, in 12mo. price 2s. cloth,

A NNOTATIONS on the GOSPEL of ST.

MARK; with an Introduction and Examination Questions,
By the Rev. C. HOLIME, M.A., Classical Master in St. Peter's
School, Eston-equare.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Now ready, in oblong folio, with 12 Fac-simile Plates and other Illustrations in Chromo-lithography, price 42s. cloth (only 100 copies printed,)

FAC-SIMILES of TWO PAPYRI found in a Tomb at Thebes. With a Translation by SAMUEL BIRCH, LL.D. F.S.A., Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, Academies of Berlin, Heroulaneum, &c.; and an Account of their Discovery by A. H. RHIND, F.S.A.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

COMPLETION OF MR. FAIRBAIRN'S WORK ON MILLS, In 8vo. with 10 Plates and 146 Woodcuts, price 16s. cloth

TREATISE on MILLS and MILLWORK, W.E.A.H.S.E. off MILLES and MILLEWORK,
Vol. II., on Machinery of Transmission and the Construction and Arrangement of Mills, viz. Wheels, Shafts, and Couplings;
Engaging and Disengaging Gear; Mill Architecture; also Corn,
Cotton, Flax, Silk, and Woollen Mills: with a Description of
Oil, Faper, and Fowler Mills, including a short Account of the
Manufacture of Iron, and an Index to the whole Work. By W.
FAIRBAIRS, C.E. ELD, F.E.S.

** Vol. I. On the PRINCIPLES of MECHANISM and on PRIME MOVERS, with 8 Plates and 176 Woodcuts, price 16s.; and the Work complete in 2 vols. price 32s. cloth.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

New Edition, in crown 8vo. price 6s. bound,

ALZEL'S A NALECTA GRÆCA GRÆCA GODEN ALZEL'S ANALECTA GRÆCA GODEN G

London: Longman and Co.; Simpkin and Co.; J. and F. H. Rivington; Hamilton and Co.; Whittaker and Co.; and Houlston and Wright. Edinburgh: Bell and Bradfute.

Now ready, Third Edition of

POEMS. By JEAN I INGELOW.

"This new volume will make the eyes of all lovers of postry dance with a gladder light than the eyes of all lovers of postry dance with a gladder light than the eyes of the eyes of the eyes of the eyes with a could have been chosen, a consider the eyes with a could have been encounter than the presence of genius which cannot easily be defined, but which makes itself surely felt...If the book had been dropped on the eyes with the could make itself surely felt...If the book had been dropped on the eyes of t

T

wi

but

of

an

tak

M8

add

is t

1. M 2. I. 3. C 4. G 5. A 6. T 7. F 8. A 9. T 10. A 11. T

12. E

14. T

16. W

17. W

19. T

20. H 91. D 92. T

24 T

25. St

26, TI

27. TI

29. H

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

DICTATION EXERCISES, UNDER THE 'REVISED CODE.' READING. SPELLING, WRITING, ARITHMETIC, AND

Now in course of publication, in Six Parts or Standards,

THE GRADE LESSON BOOKS, in Six THE GRADE DESCOVE BEGINNEY WITHOUT A THE STANDARD ATTHMENT OF THE STANDARD ATTHMENT OF THE STANDARD ATTHMENT OF THE STANDARD ASSOCIATE OF King's College London; and CHARLES HOLE, Head-Master, Loughborough Collegiate School, Brixton; late Master of St. Thomas's Collegiate School, Colmbo, Ceylon.

I. The FIRST STANDARD, 12mo. pp. 96, price 9d. cloth.

II. The SECOND STANDARD, 19mo. pp. 128, price 1s. cloth. III. The THIRD STANDARD, 12mo. pp. 160, price 1s. cloth.

IV. The FOURTH STANDARD, 12mo. pp. 160, price 1s. cloth. V. The FIFTH STANDARD, pp. 224, price 1s. 6d. cloth.

"The plan of these Grade-Books is excellent, and, for the simple purpose of teaching the property of the plant of the simple purpose of teaching the plant of the

** The SIXTH STANDARD [or PART], completing the Primary Course of Instruction required under the 'Revised Code,' is just ready.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Patermoster-row.

MR. J. E. DOYLE'S ILLUSTRATED CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND.

On Thursday, November 5, will be published, in One Volume, 4to. with 81 Coloured Engravings, price 42s. in ornamental Gothic covers designed by J. LEIGHTON, F.S.A.; or price 65s. elegantly bound in morocco by RIVIÈRE,

CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND.

B.C. 55-A.D. 1485.

ILLUSTRATED BY JAMES E. DOYLE. WRITTEN AND

THE DESIGNS ENGRAVED AND PRINTED IN COLOURS BY EDMUND EVANS.

IT has been known for some years that Mr. Dovle had written a Chronicle, or Historical Sketch, of English History from the earliest times to the end of the Fifteenth Century, illustrated very copiously with coloured drawings, which were intermingled with the text. These drawings were not mere fancy sketches, but the result of careful study not only in costume and architecture, but also in the main incidents which they were meant to illustrate. The original MS. had been seen and admired by a large circle of competent judges; and it was a matter of regret that the great cost of reproducing the Illustrations in fac-simile opposed an insurmountable obstacle to its publication. But a recent improvement in the art of printing in colours has rendered the undertaking practicable, and the volume now announced is the result. It is, however, by no means a mere reproduction of the original MS., for the history has been carefully revised and minutely studied from the Old Chroniclers and other original sources; and much additional thought has been bestowed throughout on the Illustrations, which have been drawn on wood by Mr. Doyle himself. It is therefore believed that the forthcoming volume will possess attractions of no ordinary kind.

List of the Illustrations.

- 1. Medallion of Julius Caesar (from a Coin).
- 2. Landing of the Romans in Britain.
- 3. Caractacus at Rome.

V. lle n,

ND ED

ix

h.

- Gregory and the English Boys in the Slave Market at Rome.
- Augustine Preaching before King Ethelbert.
 The High Priest Coifi profaning the Temple of the Idols.
 Edmund, King of East Anglia, Martyred by the Danes.
- 8. Alfred in the Neatherd's hut.
- The Baptism of Guthorm. 10. Alfred planning the Capture of the Danish Fleet.
- 11. The Barge of Edgar rowed by eight Tributary Kings on the
- 12. Edward the Martyr at Corfe.
- 13. Harold swearing Fidelity to William of Normandy.
- 14. The Death of Harold IL.
- 15. William the Conqueror receiving the English Prelates and Nobles.
- 16. William unhorsed by his son Robert at Gerberoy. 17. William at the Burning of Mantes.
- 18. William the Red forces the crosier of Canterbury upon Anselm.
- 19. The Death of William the Red.
- 20. Henry Beauclerc seizes the Treasury at Winchester.
 21. Duke Robert taken Prisoner by the clerk Baudri.
- 22. The Wreck of the White Ship, 23. The Oath of Walter l'Espec at Cuton Moor.
- 24. The Empress Matilda departs from Arundel Castle. 25. Stephen and Henry Plantagenet confer across the Thames
- near Wallingford. 26. Thomas à Becket forbids the Justiciary to pass sentence on
- 27. The Death of Thomas & Becket.
- 28. Henry II. authorizes Dermod Mac Murchad to levy forces.
- 29. Henry II. entering Waterford.

- The Capture of William the Lion before Alnwick.
 Richard Cœur de Lion at the Battle of Arsoof.
- 32. Richard refuses to look upon the Holy City.33. Richard pardons his brother John.
- 34. Richard orders the release of the Archer who shot him.
- 35. The Expulsion of the Monks of Canterbury.36. The Barons at St. Edmundsbury swear to achieve their liberties.
- 37. John signs the Great Charter.
- 38. Hubert de Burgh taken from Sanctuary at Roisars.
 39. Henry III. and his Parliament.
- 40. The death of Simon de Montfort at Evesham.
- 41. Edward I. acknowledged at Norham as Sovereign Lord of Scotland.
- 42. Wallace rejects the English offers of peac
- 43. Edward I, threatens to hang the Earl Marshal of England.
 44. The head of Gaveston brought to Thomas, Earl of Lancaster.
 45. The Combat between Robert Bruce and Sir Henry de Bohun.
- 46. Thomas, Earl of Lancaster led to Execution. 47. The Seizure of Roger Mortimer at Nottingham.

- 48. The Naval Victory of Edward III. off Sluys. 49. The English waiting for the French at Créey. 50. Edward III. refuses succour to his Son at Créey.
- 51. The Combat between Edward III. and Sir Eustace de Ribeaumont before Calais.
- 52. Edward the Black Prince waits upon King John of Fran
- 53. Edward III. in the Storm at Brétigny vows that he will make Peace with France.
- 54. The Black Prince extorts an Amnesty from Pedro the Cruel. 55. Richard II. and the Rebels in Smithfield.
- 56. The "lords appellants," Gloucester, Arundel, Derby, Notting-ham, and Warwick, accuse the King's Ministers of Treason.
- 57. The Duke of Gloucester rejects the prayer of the King and Queen for Sir Simon Burley.

- 58. Richard stops the Duel between the Dukes of Hereford and
- 59. The Meeting between Richard and Bolingbroke at Flint Castle
- 60. The Duke of Albemarle and the Lord Fitzwalter challenge each other in the House of Peers.
 61. The Body of Richard brought to St. Paul's.
- 62. The Death of Hotspur at Shrewsbury. 63. Chief Justice Gascoigne refuses to sentence the Archbishop of
- York.
- 64. Henry V. Marching out at midnight sgainst the Lollards,
 65. Henry V. attacked by the Duke of Alençon at Agincourt.
- The Marriage of Henry V. and Katherine of France.
 The Entry of Henry V. and Charles VI. into Paris.
- 68. Joan of Arc taken Prisoner at Compiègne
- 69. Eleanor, Duchess of Gloucester, doing Penance through the Streets of London.
- 70. The Murder of the Duke of Suffolk at Sea 71. Edmund, Duke of Somerset, before King Henry VI., charges
- Richard, Duke of York, with Treason.
 72. The Strutagem of Lord Fauconbridge at Towton Field.
 73. Edward IV. and Lady Elizabeth Grey.
- 74. Louis XI. of France reconciles Queen Margaret with the Earl of Warwick.
- 75. Death of Warwick at Barnet
- 76. Murder of Edward Prince of Wales at Tewkesbury.
- The Interview between Edward IV. and Louis XI. on the Bridge at Pécquigny.
- 78. The Arrest of William, Lord Hastings, by Richard, Duke of Gloucester.
- 79. Buckingham and his party offer the Crown to Richard.
- 80. The March of Buckingham stopped by the Severn. 81. Richard III. at the Battle of Bosworth.

London: LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN, ROBERTS, and GREEN, Paternoster-row.

N

Sh

N

sir

ce

at

ve

ou

tea

tm

ge

the

wa

WI

up

ge

de

ha

ma

oft

no

he

ge

an

no

en

gr

an

cro

Re

of de

we

all

H

an

in

an

CO

en

an

an wi

the

hig

kn

the

vii

div

life

tha

sea

ho

the

inf fe]

flo

the

gre

squ

MR. BENTLEY'S

LITERARY ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The Ingoldsby Legends.

An Illustrated Edition, from no less than Sixty Original Drawings by George Cruikshank, Leech, and Tenniel, 4to. 21s.

A Pedestrian Tour in Cashmere and Thibet.

By Capt. KNIGHT, 48th Regiment. In 8vo. with Forty-five Illustrations, 21s.

My Imprisonment; and the First Year of Abolition Rule in Washington.

By ROSE GREENHOW. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Constantinople during the Crimean War.

By LADY HORNBY. In imperial 8vo. with many beautiful Coloured Lithographs, 21s.

The Ice Maiden.

By HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN, Author of 'The Improvisatore. With Forty Illustrations by Zwecker, 4to.

The History of the British Navy,

From the EARLIEST PERIOD to the PRESENT TIME.
By CHARLES YONGE.

2 vols. 8vo. 700 pages in each, 42s.

The Treasury of Anecdote; Including Lawyers, Doctors, Divines, Musicians, Players, Statesmen, Artists, Wits, &c. By JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A.

Author of 'Anecdote Biographies,' &c. In large 8vo. 600 pages.

What's Your Name?

A Popular Account of the Origin of Christian Names. Post Svo.

What to do with the Cold Mutton;

Together with many other approved Recipes for the Kitchen of a Gentleman of moderate Income. Small 8vo. price 2s. 6d.

NEW NOVELS.

The Shadow of Ashlydyat.

By Mrs. HENRY WOOD, Author of 'East Lynne' and 'The Channings.' 3 vols. post 8vo.

The Heiress and her Lovers.

By GEORGIANA LADY CHATTERTON. 3 vols. post 8vo.

Emma Lyons.

By ALEXANDRE DUMAS. 3 vols. post 8vo.

This English Edition will appear three months before the French Edition.

Meadowleigh.

By the Author of 'The Ladies of Bever Hollow.' 2 vols. post 8vo.

The Last of the Cavaliers.

A New and Cheaper Edition, crown post, with Two Illustrations, price 6s. Uniform with 'East Lynne.'

RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-street, Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

A LADY'S VISIT to MANILLA and JAPAN. By ANNA D'A. 8vo. with Illustrations, 14s.

"This book is written in a lively, agreeable, natural style; and we cordially recommend it as containing a fund of varied information connected with the Far East not to be found recorded in acquainted."—Press.

"This book is pleasantly written, and will afford both amusement and information."—Examiner.

"The author has given a picturesque and animated account of themselves in the course of her progress from Singapore to China, and thence to Manilla and Japan."—Post.

A WINTER in UPPER and LOWER

trations, has an ontribution to geography, Mr. Hoakins's work is a most excellent one. In his archaeological researches he is as entertainced to the contribution of the country is treated by him with a breadth and scope of intellect worthy of a Bunsen; whilst his description of the journey up the Nile is as charming as Moore's account of the voyage of the Epicurean upon the same historie stream. "Observer, in search of "To travellam recommended to explore the Nile in search of "To travellam recommended to explore the Nile in search of "To travellam recommended to explore the Nile in search of "To travellam recommended to explore the Nile in search of "To travellam recommended and advantage which renders it superior to all other Egyptian works of travel we have met with." Sun.

The WANDERER in WESTERN
FRANCE. By G. T. LOWTH, Esq. Illustrated by the Hon.
ELIOT YORKE, M.P. 1 vol. 8vo, 15s.

"Mr. Lowh reminds us agreeably of Washington Irving. We have enjoyed his book."—4themenus.
"Mr. Lowh's book is not only in a high degree lirely and amusing, it is likewise valuable as an epitome of all that can interest the reader on the subject of Brittany and La Vendée, or guide the traveller in North-Western France."—Post.

LORD WILLIAM LENNOX'S FIFTY

YEARS' BIOGRAPHICAL REMINISCENCES. 2 vols XEARY BIOGRAPHICAL REMINISCENCES. 2 vols.

"To the majority of readers the most interesting part of these
two volumes of pleasant, amusing and good-natured gossip will
be that which refers to Lord William Lennox's life as Attaché
and Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Wellington. Few men hav
ever had such opportunities of seeing the great Duke under every
sort of circumstance as Lord William, and the picture he gives is
a very pleasant one."—Sairvedy Review.

MR. FLEMING'S TRAVELS on

HORSEBACK in MANTCHU TARTARY: being a Summer's Ride beyond the GREAT WALL of CHINA. 1 vol. royal 8vo. with Map and 50 Illustrations.

"Mr. Fleming's narrative is a most charming one. He has an untrodden region to tell of, and he photographs it and its people and their ways. Life-like descriptions are interspersed with personal ancedotes and stories of adventure, revealing no common artistic power."—Spectator.

DR. MOUAT'S ADVENTURES and

RESEARCHES among the ANDAMAN ISLANDERS. 8vo. with Illustrations, 16c.

"Dr. Mouat's book is full of interest, and much of it will be found entirely new even to the most diligent reader of travels and discoveries. The adventures, accidents and discoveries of the author are related in an animated style, and are set off with a very good map and some excellent illustrations." Deally News.

POPULAR NEW NOVELS.

GOOD SOCIETY. By Mrs. Grey,

Author of 'THE GAMBLER'S WIFE, '&c. 2 vols.

"Good society, in all its various phases, comes in for a complete anatomization at the hands of our author. That very many of the characters are sketched from the life can admit of no doubt. The control of the characters are sketched from the life can admit of no doubt. Trevor, Lady Theodosis, the Bishop's wife, and Mr. Drelincourt, are the most conspicuous; whilst a rows Lord, a very High-Church clergyman, a Romish priest (who turns out to be a Jew in reality), a very 'strong-minded' American spinster, two heirceses and an intriguing cousin, an ex-manager's wife and her 'serious,' elderly daughter, make up the rest of the dramatis persons. The flaidque is lively, and the 'interiors' are painted with a wall-acoustomed hand, whether the soens is laid in the Romish chapel, or the lodging-house in Belgravia. Altogether, to our mind, this surpasses any of the former works of the writer."

"Mrs. Grey writes well and with spirit."—Post.

FLORIAN'S HUSBAND. 3 vols. LEFT TO THEMSELVES. By the

Author of 'COUSIN GEOFFREY,' &c. 3 vols.
"A very graphic, forcible, and interesting work."—Sum.
"A very touching story. It is one of the most clever books of ne season."—United Service Magazine.

NEXT DOOR. By Mrs. Thomson,

MARY LYNDSAY. By the Lady

EMILY PONSONBY. 3 vols.

Mary Lyndasy is the best written and most interesting of the author's works. "—Morning Fost.

An original and graceful story. The character of Mary Lyndasy is most beautifully and nobly conceived."—John Bull.

VERONIA. 3 vols.

"This novel exhibits no mean power of conception and expression."—Morning Post.

Also, just ready, in 3 vols.

QUEEN MAB. By Julia Kavanagh,

Messrs. Tinsley Brothers' New Publications.

NOTICE.—'ELEANOR'S VICTORY.'

by the Author of 'Lady Audley's Secret' and 'Aurora Floyd,' is now ready at every Library in the Kingdom, in 3 vols.

"This appears to us to be the best of Miss Braddon's novels, or it is a sensation novel without any glaring impropriety in it, with several characters cleverly drawn, and with a plot that does the authoress great credit."—Saturday Review.

THIRD EDITION OF 'BORDER AND BASTILLE,'
by the Author of 'GUY LIVINGSTONE.'

BORDER AND BASTILLE,' by the Author of 'Guy Livingstone,' is now ready at all Booksellers' and Libraries.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'RECOMMENDED TO MERCY.

Now ready at every Library, in 3 vols.

TAKEN UPON TRUST.

By the Author of 'Recommended to Mercy.' The Second Edition now ready,

Nearly ready, in 2 vols. with Map and Illustration

MY WANDERINGS IN WESTERN AFRICA:

FROM LIVERPOOL TO FERNANDO PO. By a F.R.G.S. [Ready October 10.

THE COMPLETION OF MRS. RAMSAY'S TRANSLATION OF DANTE.

Now ready, in 2 small vols, price 11s.

DANTE'S DIVINA COMMEDIA.

Translated into English in the Metre and Triple Rhyme of the Original. By MRS. RAMSAY.

Parts I. and II, 'THE INFERNO,' 'THE PURGATORIO,' now ready.

• Part III., 'THE PARADISO,' will be published on Oct. 10.

CHEAP EDITION OF 'AURORA FLOYD.'

AURORA FLOYD.

The Cheap Edition is now ready, uniform with 'Lady Audley's

In 1 vol. a New and Cheaper Edition, price 6s. of

BARREN HONOUR.

By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone.'

Ready this day at all the Libraries, in 2 vols.

RALPH; or, St. Sepulchre's and St. Stephen's.

By ARTHUR ARNOLD. A Novel.

NEW WORK BY FRANK BUCKLAND. Now ready, in 1 vol. with Five Illustrations, price 5g.

FISH HATCHING: And the Artificial Culture of Fish.

By FRANK BUCKLAND.

Ready this day, in 1 vol., the Cheap Edition of

LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET.

By M. E. BRADDON, Author of 'Aurora Floyd.'

Now ready at every Library, in 3 vols

ALTOGETHER WRONG.

By the Author of 'The World's Furniture.'

London: TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street.

s'

Ψ.

at

the

2020

ies.

DED

ıdy.

RN

10.

TION

A.

cio,

ot. 10.

udley's

nd

sh.

street.

LONDON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1863.

LITERATURE

Shakespeare Characters; chiefly those Subordinate. By Charles Cowden Clarke. (Smith, Elder & Co.)

NEARLY three hundred years have passed by since the little child opened its eyes on the low ceiling and bare walls of the poor birth-place at Stratford-on-Avon, to grow up into that im-mortal god-send of a man whom we call William Shakspeare. In all this long procession of years we meet with no other such face looking out on us; the eyes rainy or sunny with the tears and laughters of all time! No other such genius has come to transfigure English Literature. Through all this time the world has been getting hints of what the man Shakspeare was, and how infinitely wonderful and precious was the work he did; how richly ennobling to us was the legacy of his name! Innumerable writers have thrown what light they could upon his page to help the world on its way; but, as Coleridge says, no comprehension has yet been able to draw the line of circumscription round this mighty mind so as to say to itself "I have seen the whole." There is still room for critics and commentators who are genial and loving like Cowden Clarke.

In spite of Ben Jonson's eulogy, it is quite demonstrable that Shakspeare's contemporaries had no adequate conception of what manner of man or majesty of mind was amongst them. We often think that one great reason why he left no greater personal impression on them was because he was so much of a good fellow in general; his nature was so commonly human and perfect all round, as to seem to them nothing remarkable in particular. Complete enjoyment is but little conscious of causes. His greatness of soul was not of a kind to puff out any personal peculiarities, or manners "high fantastical." He did not take his seat in a crowding company with the bodily bulge of big Ben, or tread on their toes with the vast weight of his "mountain belly" and hodman's shoulders, nor come in contact with them as Ben would, with the full force of his hard head and "rocky face." Shakspeare's personal influence was not of the kind that is so palpably felt at all times, and often most politely acknowledged. He must have moved amongst them more like an Immortal invisible; the deity being hidden in the humanity. There was room in his serene and spacious soul for the whole of his stagecontemporaries to sit at feast. His influence embraced them, lifted them out of themselves and floated them up from earth as in a balloon; and floated them up from earth as in a balloon; and while their veins ran quicksilver, the life within them lightened, and the blood ran wine, they would shout with *Matheo*, "Do we not fly high?" Are we not amazingly clever fellows? Don't we astonish ourselves?—How little they knew what they owed to that mighty one in their midst! How little could they gauge the virtue of his presence which wrapped them in a diviner ether! When we breathe in a larger life, and a ruddier health from the atmosphere that surrounds us and sets us swimming in a sea of heart's-ease, we seldom pause to estimate how much in weight the atmosphere presses to the square inch! So was it with the personal influence of Shakspeare upon his fellows. They felt the exaltation, the radiating health, the flowing humanity that filled their felicity up to the brim; but did not think of the weight of greatness that he brought to bear on every square inch of them. The Spirit of the Age sat in their very midst, but it moved them so

naturally that they forgot even to note its personal features.

It was impossible for Shakspeare's contemporaries to know what there was in his works. They could not help knowing of his dramatic successes, and would often feel them to be unaccountable. But there was no great reading public, —no criticism to bring out the hidden secrets of his genius. And if there had been, the drama was comparatively an unpublished literature. In this fact we may perceive one great reason why a man like Bacon, for example, lived so long in the same city as Shakspeare without discovering him, and evidently left the world without knowing what he had missed on the passage. The early Poems were well known, and some of the Sonnets were in circulation, but no one could predicate from these the stupendous genius that orbed out and reached its full circle in 'Lear'

We may get a curious side-glimpse, and, to some extent, gauge how far Shakspeare was known to his contemporaries in the year 1600, by turning over the pages of 'England's Parnassus,' in the 'Heliconia.' Here we come upon numerous quotations from the 'Lucrece' and 'Venus and Adonis,' but the extracts from the Plays are most insignificant. Yet at the time mentioned he had in all probability produced some twenty-two of his dramas, including the 'Midsummer Night's Dream,' 'Merchant of Venice,' 'Taming of the Shrew,' 'Romeo and Juliet,' with other fine works of his early and middle periods.

It would seem that a breath of the passionate fragrance of the last-named dainty drama had reached beyond the stage. But how could the editor make so few extracts from such a mine of wealth, and snatch no more from its "dark of diamonds"? He is in search of illustrations for given subjects, each of which Shakspeare has illustrated with paintings beyond those of all other writers. He possesses taste enough to quote many of the choicest passages from Spenser's poetry. The inference is inevitable that the poet and the poetry revealed to us in Shakspeare's plays were unknown to Robert Allot, and possibly he only quoted at second hand.

hand. A playwright was not looked upon as a poet, so much as a worker for the theatre. Spenser was the great Apollo of his age. He had the true mythological touch and classical tread. Shakspeare was appreciated so long as he followed in Spenser's track, and wrote "suggared sonnets." Otherwise he was only one of the playwrights, who had to put up with such appreciation as he could get inside the theatre. And thus he came upon the stage of his century like the merest and most modest lighter of a theatre. He kindled there such a splendour and jetted such "brave fire" as the world never before saw. He did his work so silently, and retired so quietly, that the men whose faces now shine for us, chiefly from his reflected light, did not notice him sufficiently to tell us what he was like; did not, one of them, see that this man Shakspeare had come to bring a new soul into the land-that in his plays the spirit of a new faith was to obtain magnificent embodiment-that here was the spontaneous effort of the national spirit to assert itself in our literature, and stand forth free from the old Greek tyranny which might otherwise have continued to crush our drama, as it has crippled our sculpture to this day—that in these plays all the rills of language and knowledge running from other lands were to be merged and made one in this great ocean of English life, and all foreign elements were for the first time welded into oneness. Not one of them saw clearly that

whereas Homer was the poet of Greece, and Dante the poet of Italy, this gentle Willie Shakspeare, player and playwright, was destined to be the Poet of a World.

Undoubtedly he was better known within the theatre. Being himself a player and playwright, Ben Jonson got the truest glimpse of Shakspeare's mental stature, and most fully appreciated the poetry of his dramas; although we have little doubt that Ben thought himself by much the better man. The players rejoiced in such a possession, and boasted of gentle Willie's easy way of working rather too much to suit Ben's taste. Then the plays had enough flesh and blood, and the great conceptions of thought were sufficiently clothed with sights and sounds and movements of Action to carry with them the playhouse audience, which would be much nearer to nature than the predilections of the learned of that time. He who could touch Nature at all points, could not fail to touch the multitude at many. They had been in the presence of majesty, had looked on the persons of heroes, and would testify lustily to the truth of such representations as came home to their experience.

Nevertheless, though best known within the playhouse and recognized most nearly on the stage, the works of Shakspeare, with their heights of intellectual reach and fathomless depths of feeling, their boundless scope and range and thousand subtleties of point, could range and thousand subtleties of point, could not be grasped in the theatre of his time. The stage did a work in his day towards making the Poet known; it may do so in our own or in future times. As a rule, the mass of playgoers are little readers at all times. If they were to pore over Shakspeare's plays at home, they would probably find in them the seda-tive which Tom Purdie found in the "Waverley Novels." For them the excitement of action is required to create the heat of mind, and secure sufficient quickness of sympathy and openness of sense for the Poet's meaning to enter the portals of their intelligence. Their minds require a brisk friction before they will ignite, and they may read more by a lightning-flash of Edmund Kean's or Mrs. Siddons's inspiration, or the seraphic smile of Helen Faucit's Imagen than they could ever get from books. But for all that, there is a greatness in some of Shakspeare's characters such as never can be unfolded from the stage, and there are pictures of the soul such as Action can never paint to the eye. His mighty dramas appeal to a larger vision; the imagination alone affords scope for such things as cannot be represented corporeally. We quite agree with Charles Lamb in holding that there are worlds of thought and feeling in these plays which never can be revealed on the stage, and that theatrical representation materializes and vulgarizes the finest visions of the poet's mind. Lamb remarks, that whereas Desdemona saw Othello's colour in his mind, we, on the stage, find his mind sunk in the colour: that "the greatness of Lear is not in corporal dimension, but in intellectual. On the stage we see nothing but corporal infirmities and weakness, the impotence of rage; while we read it we see not Lear, but we are Lear; we are in his mind; we are sustained by a grandeur which baffles the malice of daughters and storms." So that should our managers of theatres desert the Poet altogether, we have but to take him the closer home to us in our closets. He will exist independently of the stage, as absolutely as though he had never poured his genius into the dramatic mould, by virtue of the preciousness of the metal.

Great advance has been made in our century and our day towards a more perfect appreciation

of Shakspeare's works. "It is long before the full radiance of this brightest star can reach the world below. We hear that one man finds out one beauty, another man finds out another;" and so the accumulation of loving tribute goes on. The loud detractors are silenced. A critic dares not now assert, with Dr. Johnson, that the famous patriotic speech of our fifth Harry, on the morning of Agincourt, was too long by onehalf. We only smile to be told that Mr. Rogers one morning challenged the company at his breakfast-table to pick out a single passage from Shakspeare which would not be improved by blotting. As though any such cold-blooded mood of mind could test that which was probably produced by the Poet at the white-heat of thought, with all his powers of soul awake. Mr. Rogers might as well have made a mirror for his own features in the back of a dessertspoon, as to expect a fair reflexion of Shakspeare at such a time and in such a spirit.

There are yet living one or two critics, we believe, who still persist in looking upon Shakspeare as a writer far too redundant in expression. They appear to think the foliage waving above too lusty and large for the sustaining rootage below. They nurse a fragment of the old feeling that Shakspeare was a poet marvel-lously endowed by Nature, but deficient in Art: the truth being, that what they mean by Art is, the smack of consciousness in the finish left so apparent that the poetry is as it were stereo-typed, and the finish gives to it a kind of metallic face. Thus, there is something on the surface firm to the touch, and flattering to a certain critical sense. The secret which, in Shakspeare, is unfathomable can be found out in the works of more self-conscious men. In them Nature is subordinate to Art. But this is not the greatest Art; it is the lesser Art made more striking because there is less Nature. In Shakspeare the Nature is so great that the Art is hidden sea-deep. If the shallow critics could only get into deeper waters themselves,-if their own life could compass more Nature, they might approach a little nearer to a full appreciation of the fact that the Art of Shakspeare transcends all other Art as much as his knowledge of Nature exceeds that of other poets, and that his judgment is as sure as his genius is capacious. In all Shakspeare's great plays his Art is even more consummate, though less apparent, than that of Milton, and it holds the infinitely larger system of human world and starry brood of mind in its wider revolutions, with as safe a tug of gravitation. It is the testimony of all the greatest and most modest men that the longer they read Shakspeare's works the more reasons they find to admire his marvellous wisdom, and his transcendent intuition in all mysteries of Law as well as knowledge of Life.

If they have found him, as they fancied, at fault, or caught him tripping, a little more patience and further looking-on has soon shown them that Nature had not revealed to them quite so much as she did to Shakspeare. And if one has ventured to differ from the master, another comes and shows the master to have been right. For example, Coleridge quotes these lines from 'Antony and Cleopatra':—

Her gentlewomen, like the Nereides, So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes, And made their bends adornings: at the helm A seeming mermaid steers.

And he remarks, "I have the greatest difficulty in believing that Shakspeare wrote the first 'mermaids.' He never, I think, would have so weakened by useless anticipation the fine image immediately following." But Coleridge overlooked the fact, that it is so set down in Sir Thomas North's 'Plutarch,' where we find "Her ladies and gentlewomen, also the fairest

of them, were apparelled like the Nymphes, Nereides (which are the Myrmaides of the waters), and like the Graces; some stearing the helm, others tending the tackle and ropes of the barge." We have no doubt Shakspeare did write the passage just as it stands. And a very curious and rare little bit of testimony it is to Sir Thomas North from William Shakspeare. The mermaids are an addition of the old translator's. Shakspeare, of course, knew they were not a creation of the Greeks, but he has followed the old man's version with very noble modesty and repression of self. Thus what at first sight looks like a flaw, may show us a vein of greater richness in the nature of the man.

Our latest critic and commentator of the poet is one of the most modest, loving and genial. He is a man whom gentle Willie would have been delighted to shake hands with, and thank him for the affectionate interest he has taken in some of his graceless characters. His book is one of the most delightful we have ever met with on the subject. The "tune of it goes manly." It is the outcome of a genuine feeling, and a nature heartily English. It is the growth of years, and not the fruit of haste. Much of the matter has been tried in the shape of lectures, just as Shakspeare tried his plays with his audiences, until it has got well winnowed and is all good grain, now garnered up in a book. Mr. Clarke's Lectures on Shakspeare's subordinate characters made their mark years ago in the memory of those who had the good luck to hear them, and we are glad to welcome them now in print.

We can only very briefly point out a few of the many felicitous hints and glimpses of insight that we have found in these commentaries upon twenty of the principal plays. One is where the critic shows that Shakspeare has positively put a strong infusion of the Scottish national quality of caution into the nature and character of Macbeth. He also does justice to Jaques in 'As You Like It,' as the model of a man addicted to self-contemplation, who likes to see his face look melancholy and down in the mouth, as he stands before his own mental mirror. "Shakspeare certainly intended the character of Jaques to be a satire upon your pretenders to wisdom. Amiens hoaxes him, and, in fact, they all smoke him for being a solemn pretender to a quality not natural to him." Of Celia's most loveable nature our author says

"Celia is pre-eminently womanly. She has the best qualities of womanly nature. She is devoted, constant, femininely gentle, yet frank and firm in opinion. She has touches of warmth, both of liking and disliking, of out-and-out eager partizanship, and times of vehement indignation; and these qualities are essentially womanly. For instance, how like a woman in its acknowledgment of the want of personal strength her taking refuge in a crafty device—and that an unfatir one—is that exclamation of hers when Orlando is about to try his match with Charles, the wrestler. She says: 'I would I were invisible, to catch the strong fellow by the leg.' One would swear that none but a woman would have thought of that speech!"

Mr. Clarke gives as the strongest proof of Hamlet's insanity being assumed, that in his self-communings he never utters an incoherent phrase. He takes part against Goethe in his theory of the character of poor Ophelia, and remarks respecting the songs she sings in her insanity—

"Goethe, as a psychologist, ought to have known that no such conclusion as his can be drawn from the actions of a person under that suspension. On the contrary, it is an argument of her native innocence of character; and Shakespeare knew this two hundred years before Goethe lived; experience constantly reminding us that insane people are

wont to be, for the time, the total opposites of their real natures, your madmen plotting to kill those whom they most loved when in a state of sanity; your profligates breaking forth into piety; your pious into blasphemies; and the most reserved and chaste indulging in a laxity of expression astonishing to those who knew their former course of life and principles."

We like Mr. Clarke best on the lower stages of Shakspearian life, for there he most enjoys the humour of it, and is hand-in-glove and halfellow-well-met with Shakspeare's most arrant specimens of vagrant humanity. His face absolutely grows glorious, and his eyes glisten with "ungodly dew," while his lips drop fatness in unctuous words over his "pet thief" Autolycus. Were it not for his known goodness of heart, we should fear for his morals from the natural way in which he takes to such low company, and should not like to leave any linen on the hedge when he came our way!

"Thou prince of quicksilver rogues—thou type of all the nimble-fingered race! Master Autolycus! that rogue of rogues! that arch-rogue! that knave of knaves! that inexhaustible wag of a pedlar! that scampering rip of a wayfaring huckster! With what a light hand he disposes of momentous considerations. How skimmingly he relates that 'having flown over many knavish professions, he settled down in rogue.' He has a positive and unmitigated contempt for right and justice, as being, indeed, but poor and very shallow affairs—and dull. Laughing he shouts, 'Whata fool Honesty is! and Trust, his sworn brother, a very simple gentleman.' He plumes himself upon his high-bred rascality in a strain of devout thank fulness, as he contemplates the simpleton-innocence of the two shepherds:—'How blest are we that are not simple men! yet Nature might have made me as these are; therefore I'll not disdain!' I am glad thou wast not hanged, my Autolycus!"

We could linger over many pages of Mr. Clarke's work, but must flee from temptation, as we wish to dwell for a moment upon an aspect of our great Poet's character not often alluded to. Meanwhile we have to thank the author of this book for a capital contribution towards the better knowledge and enjoyment of Shakspeare.

The world does not yet fully fathom the great deep of this mighty mind,—cannot yet sum the wealth of his nature, or sun itself in the perfect glory of his works. It is waking up, however; and although it may not see quite clearly in the matter, it begins to feel its way a little. In keeping the Poet's Birthday next April on a world-wide scale, we cannot fail to bring the man Shakspeare somewhat nearer home to it. The note of preparation is already sounded for this great gathering of the nations, and we hope the work will go bravely on. It is pleasant to know that in this country the Church has responded to the call now raised in Shakspeare's name.

This is as it should be. The more we study Shakspeare's works, the more profoundly do we feel how natural piety made a large part of that sweet calm smile in his heart, which is the cheerful sunshine of his philosophy of life. He was, indeed, the "priest to all time of the wonder and bloom of the world, which he saw with his eyes, and was glad." The fruit himself of a ripe time, in him and in his works humanity reaches its ripeness. "Ripeness is all," he says (Lear, V. 2.); and he leaves the fruit of life just where it falls. But he knew that the ripeness here contained the seed of other fruit hereafter. We frequently find signs of a piety, large as life and deep as death, solemn as night and shining as its stars.

What a large and frank confession of belief there is in that expression of Banquo's— In the great hand of God I stand!

And what an inverted depth of spiritual con-

the least of the l

of

kill

ved

ion

ges

ail-

ant

ith

in

eus.

we

ind

dge

us!

ave

lar!

ter!

ous

hat

he and

88

esty tle.

lity ates

yet

Mr.

on.

ten

ion

the

yet

ing

its

day

not

hat

n is

the

rely

itry

now

udy

do t of

life.

the

saw

im-

rks s is

the new

of

gns ath,

elief

eon-

sciousness nonows out his space for other worlds to float in, over that other confession by the rogue Antolyeus:—"For the life to come, I sleep out the thought of it;" which has in it the lesson of a thousand lives—the essence of a

thousand sermons. It is not, however, in allusions or hints like these that we seek evidence, or we might mul-tiply them, so much as in his dumb appeal to those feelings that are left vibrating when some great tragedy of his is over. It plainly appears to us that amidst all the storms of life in which humanity may be wrecked, the horror of great darkness in which the powers of evil prevail, the misery and madness and midnight homelessness of poor, witless, white-headed old Lear, with his blindness of trust and brokenheartedness of love, Shakspeare knows right well where there is peace beyond the tempest. Strange glimpses lighten through the rents of ruin. He sees the waves roll on, and life buffeted and tossed with the turmoil, and all the agony of sinking hearts and outstretched hands; but he also sees the unmoving Eternity, and the "so long impossible" rest. He knows well enough where the compensations lie for the great dumb love of Cordelia, which could not get expression in life. He knew of all the love in the hearts of father and child, which would take an eternity to fully unfold; and where could he pillow it with more infinite suggestiveness than beside the grave? It is for us to see what is dimly visible through that dark window of the other world! He has said his say-let the rest other world! He has said his say—let the rest be told in silence! And the soul must be dull indeed whose sight has not been purged and feeling purified for the loftier vision on the spiritual stage. Our interest does not cease when the drama is ended. "To be continued" is plainly written at the close of its fifth act. You cannot help looking up from amid the shadows of the dark valley to where the light. shadows of the dark valley to where the light is breaking overhead, and feel a touch of those immortal relationships which live beyond the human. Let no one suppose that Shakspeare's genius, being of such stature as it was, could not rise up and "take the morning" that lies beyond this night of time where bewildered souls so often get beclouded. The fixed calm of his eye, and the patient smile almost hovering about his lips, with which he is able to contemplate the workings of error and evil, and the victories of adverse fate, imply his trust in that revelation which has called in the New World of Christianity to redress the wrong measures and false balances of the Old. Thus all the action of his tragedy, though confined to human life and this round of time, has a reaction and enriching influence from the touch of other worlds. The sea of life and its tides of passion, moved to the depths, do not merely throw two dead bodies on the other shore, but a wave comes back with a radiance on its ripple such as makes the dark deeps beautiful. All this is natural result. It was not Shakspeare's place as a writer of tragedy to frighten us and then say something for our comfort. He points no moral, winds up with no sermon. It is his work to beget interest, to quicken sympathy and enlarge life; the rest follows. He knew how much Nature will work for her favourites, and he was her own best favourite, so he has only to set her well at work and quietly steal away, leaving Nature to finish.

Also, great tragedy works some of its deep-est effects dumbly. It gives us a more significant version of that sentiment of Raleigh's—

Silence in love bewrays more woe
Than words tho ne'er so witty;
A beggar that is dumb, you know,
May challenge double pity.

sciousness hollows out its space for other worlds tragedy. Though it leaves you gazing with to float in, over that other confession by the streaming eyes on those two dead lovers in the dim vault at Verona, yet has he succeeded in creating such a swelling spirit within you, put such a breath of the eternal into your sad sigh that the soul mounts into majesty and reigns and rules high above the region of storms, where the spirits of those immortal lovers shall live their married life and part no more. For our part, so profound is our sense of the broad religious aspect of Shakspeare's character that we should not feel it to be at all incongruous were his natal day to be one of national thanksgiving and solemn service performed, and pæans of gratitude offered up to the Creator of such a glorious creature, the Giver of such a peerless gift, as well as congratulatory speeches made at many a feast of jollity, and healths drunk to his memory.

A Winter in Upper and Lower Egypt. By G. A. Hoskins. (Hurst & Blackett.)

A winter in Egypt is not, in these days, suggestive of much that is novel. From Cornsuggestive of much that is novel. From Cornhill to Cairo, from Cairo to the Second Cataract flows, and will ever flow, a stream of pleasure-loving tourists and winter-fleeing invalids. So well trodden is the way, that we scarce ask a question of a friend full of the wonders of Karnak or fresh from Philæ. It is not, therefore in the power of even so reinstaking an fore, in the power of even so painstaking an inquirer as Mr. Hoskins to supply much new aliment for the mind's hunger from such grounds. The utmost that can be said in recommendation of this volume is, that it may be very well read as a supplement to the Handbook, from which, indeed, it here and there differs in the description of some not very important details. It is interesting, too, to note with the author the change which the last thirty years have effected in works that had endured as many ages. In some cases the researches of the savant have done more mischief than the atmospheric changes of thirty centuries, aided by the fury of Persian invaders and Mohammedan iconoclasts. Thus, in the famous grottoes of Beni-Hassan, which date from the reign of Osirtasen the First, the paintings, Mr. Hoskins tells us, have been nearly ruined by the zeal of travellers. He says-

"I cannot conclude my remarks on these interesting tombs without expressing my regret at the great changes which have taken place in only thirty years. What had existed for centuries before are now often scarcely distinguishable. No doubt the practice of travellers taking impressions on moistened paper has been the cause of the destruc-tion of the most interesting paintings in the valley of the Nile. What Turks and Arabs had spared, civilized men have done their best to destroy; and where they have not destroyed, they have deadened colours once the most brilliant."

In several other parts of his book Mr. Hoskins records a protest against the civilized Vandals who are doing so much all over the world to destroy the most interesting remains of antiquity. There certainly ought to be a of antiquity. There certainly ought to be a code for travellers, and the first regulation in it should be-Touch not; injure not. Except the almost inaccessible carvings in the face of rocks, there is scarcely a monument of the hoar Past which has not been ruined or defaced since the carpet-bag succeeded to the pilgrim's staff. This is a subject of sufficient importance to induce us to quote Mr. Hoskins again upon it, when he is speaking of Egyptian pictures, of which so little trace is left that scarcely anything would be known of them in the succeed ing generation but for the written records of Wilkinson and others. We read—

"The private tombs in and near the western mountain of Thebes were formerly rich in subjects So is it with the final appeal of Shakspeare's illustrating the manners and customs of the ancient

Egyptians, but the Arabs, who have made them Egyptians, but the Arabs, who have made them their habitations, and travellers, have destroyed the most interesting. Except No. 35, there is scarcely one remaining worth seeing of the numerous tombs I recollect thirty years ago. Even the poorest Arab desires the seclusion of his harem, and would scarcely think himself indemnified for his privacy himself interest travellers. being disturbed by the little presents travellers make when they visit the tombs. A hundred, and sometimes a hundred and fifty boats with travellers sometimes a hundred and fifty boats with travellers visit Thebes almost every season; and the demand for antiquities is so great, and the prices given for such as there can be no doubt about, are so high, the temptation is irresistible to the poor Arabs. The sculptures they manage to cut from the walls are almost always of little or no value, being without the hieroglywhise and from their defection. out the hieroglyphics, and, from their defective tools, it is certain the Arabs destroy ten times more than they sell; but until travellers refuse to buy sculptures taken from the walls, the work of destruction will go on, and no tombs will be worth seeing except those recently opened, which are not yet destroyed, and have also the advantage of retaining their colouring almost as vivid as when first erected. Egyptian sculpture can never be thoroughly understood and appreciated without seeing it with the rich and harmonious colouring which always accompanied it. It is only by a visit which always accompanied it. It is only by a visit to the excavations, especially to those recently made, that we can understand what must have been the effect of the temples when gorgeously decorated. Gentlemen travelling for their respective governments have sally aided this work of destruction, and though they may have done it more judiciously, and flatter themselves they have preserved the spoils for their managing the grantle preserved the spoils for their museums, the example they have set is a dangerous one for the Arabs, especially in the tombs of the kings, which had always been respected."

Mr. Hoskins is a tried author, and his works are not without their charm; but here and there the languor of the invalid seems to show itself,-or is it that the avenues of sphinxes under which these pages were traced have imparted something of the enigmatical to some of the sentences, or that the deep shadows of the gigantic propylea have impressed their gloom upon them? We know not; but certain it is, that ever and anon a line occurs where the context must be diligently consulted before an understanding can be arrived at. Take the following as a specimen: "Athor nursing her son and receiving offerings especially over the heads of Athor of the huge columns forming the centre avenue of the portal is the most conspicuous subject."

Of incident there is not much in Mr. Hos-kins's quiet journey. One cannot, however, but linger for a moment on the fate of a too daring young Englishman, who lost his life at the First Cataract :-

"It appeared, from their account-and it is due "It appeared, from their account—and it is due to these poor fellows that I should say that, after a very full inquiry, I saw no reason to disbelieve their narrative—that they had put the boat into a small bight, or backwater, formed by a projection in the rock some hundred yards above the 'upper gate.' Cave landed, and walked towards the fall; the two men remained in the boat, occupied in fitting a space over to the stern to act as a term. fitting a spare oar to the stern, to act as a temporary rudder. The Nubian boy left the boat, and followed out of curiosity. Presently he came running back to say that the 'howagee' was preparing to bathe. The men left the boat, and made the best of their way to where he was standing; but, before they could reach him, he had got off his clothes, and had jumped in. For a moment they caught sight of his head and shoulders, as he caught sight of his head and shoulders, as he allowed himself to be carried down rapidly by the current; then he suddenly disappeared in the broken water just below the fall. For an hour they remained on the rock watching the eddies, expecting the body to appear again, but in vain. At last they came back to me. Such was the strength of the current, and so many the streams into which the river is divided below the fall, that all our effects to recover the body ware vain. I had almost efforts to recover the body were vain. I had almost

N

sil as th

ra of fu

co

be eit

tru

in

at

im

ter

3.5

ent

mi

ine

ide

hat

rea

sun

afte

hin

but

bor

hou

lan

Cou

Ble

qua

our

teri

foll

cha

braz

a lit Par

coul

con

wid

It s

given up the watch for it in despair, when, nine days after the accident, on February 8th, as I was visiting the posts where I had set men to watch in the cataract, we came upon the body, not far below the place where it had gone down. There were no marks of violence upon it, and the attitude was that of a person swimming as if he had struggled manfully to the last. On the following day we buried the remains in a grave which had been prepared in a Coptic cemetery; an English clergyman, then at Assouan with a party of travellers, read the service in the presence of all the Europeans on the spot, and of a very large number of the inhabitants of the town; and I well remember, as we threw upon the coffin a few handfuls of the arid sand, that the bystanders who crowded round the grave, Moslems as well as Copts, pressed forward, and threw in each his handful, as if he wished to bear his part in the rite. What could have been the motive for this rash act? Every Nile traveller remembers the Nubian boys riding down the rapids mounted on their palm-logs. More than once Cave had spoken to me of going down with them. Even the day before his death, he had recurred to the subject to a friend at Philæ, though of this I was at the time unaware. He at all times had manifested a most daring spirit; and it cannot now be determined whether he had resolved to attempt the feat when he left the boat that morning, or came to a sudden decision on reaching the spot. Had he, like the cataract men, availed himself of the support of a palm-log, the issue would, no doubt, have been different. Some days after the accident, some natives, in a spirit of bravado, went down the same rapid without their logs with impunity; but I was informed by those who saw them that, not to mention the wonderful skill of all these men in the water, they keep their bodies as horizontal as possible, as they are swept along, awimming all the time; whereas it seems that Cave had floated down, keeping his body upright, and thus no doubt was exposed to the full force of the under-current below the surface water beneath the

How sad to think of youth, courage, energy, precious gifts,—all bartered for the brief renommée of a daring but useless feat. Yet heroes come of seed like this, and there must be waste in growing the goodly crop.

Our Old Home. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 vols. (Smith, Elder & Co.)

A more charming, more unpleasant book has never been written concerning England than this. Mr. Hawthorne commands a style of poetical beauty such as belongs to few of his contemporaries; he is a keen observer; never so observant, however, but that he can play with Fancy as she flits through the real scene. What, for instance, could be more whimsical than his diverting himself while dining with our Lord Mayor by his dreams of Bluebeard and Fatima, conjured up by the opposite lady and gentleman at table? Those who recollect his American novels and his Roman scenes in 'Transformation' have not to be told how the liveliest and most delicate imagination is, in his case, accompanied by a remarkable precision of touch. There are passages in these English recollections excelling anything which he has until now written. "What, then," readers may ask, "ails the book?" Its surprising bad tem-There was a Transatlantic animal, one per. There was a Transatlantic animal, one Mr. Matt. Ward, who some years ago enjoined it as a duty on every citizen of the States to show his disgust at John and Mrs. Bull, and their nonsensical finicalities, by ostentatiously keeping up the glorious institution of the spittoon. He was the sorest American traveller that we can call to mind. Of course, there is not the slightest approach to such filthy brutality of idea or expression in the author of 'The Scarlet Letter'; and yet, in his finer way, he is only one degree less sore than Mr. Matt. Ward, the high-priest of patriotic expectoration! As an

example, we may cite, at random, from the first pages of the book, Mr. Hawthorne's theory of the growth and grandeur of Transatlantic independence. "It has required nothing less than the boorishness, the stolidity, the self-sufficiency, the contemptuous jealousy, the half-sagacity,—invariably blind of one eye and often distorted of the other,—that characterize this strange people, to compel us to be a great nation in our own rights, instead of continuing,—virtually, if not in name,—a province of their small island." The above vituperations read strangely from the page following one in which we are told that "we," the Americans, "have still an unspeakable yearning towards England"!

Now, why Mr. Hawthorne should have wrought himself into this wonderful passion against the "acrid moral atmosphere" of his "old home," is a mystery as hard to fathom as the great mystery of his own Miriam in 'Monte Beni'. Cannot he forgive and forget England's "half-sagacity" in discerning his power and promise as an author, and setting him in his right place as an imaginative writer of the first rank, years—many years—before he was looked for and listened to in his own country? It is certainly a superiority hard to pardon for patriots of Elijah Pogram's calibre; but a poet such as our author might have magnanimously overlooked it, in consideration of the well-meant "stolidity" it implied. The years passed in the American Consulate of Liverpool could not fail to bring him into contact with much that was uncongenial and sordid; yet he cannot help owning by whom the "technical details" were administered, in a passage worth citing on more grounds than one:—

"They could safely be left to the treatment of two as faithful, upright, and competent subordinates, both Englishmen, as ever a man was fortunate enough to meet with, in a line of life altogether new and strange to him. I had come over with instructions to supply both their places with Americans, but, possessing a happy faculty of knowing my own interest and the public's, I quietly kept hold of them, being little inclined to open the consular doors to a spy of the State Department or an intriguer for my own office."

or an integuer for my own omce.

The above is a curious admission for a state official to make, so profoundly penetrated as Mr. Hawthorne "with the contemptuous jealousy" of the born Britisher. We could go on for pages in a strain like this, were it edifying further to show to how low a point of thought and consistency a man of genius, honour and liberality may be brought by listening to the suggestions of a morbid and perverse irritability. But our "boorishness" and "self-sufficiency" shall proceed no further in this matter. One draught more, however, from the muddy waters of bitterness which soak through this book must be taken, not merely as a conclusive example that we have not overstated the case, but as showing Mr. Hawthorne for the first (let us hope the last) time in a new light. The creator of Phabe and Hilda, and Rappacini's Daughter can absolutely be coarse, when he is speaking of English women:—

"I have heard a good deal of the tenacity with which English ladies retain their personal beauty to a late period of life; but (not to suggest that an American eye needs use and cultivation before it can quite appreciate the charm of English beauty at any age) it strikes me that an English lady of fifty is apt to become a creature less refined and delicate, so far as her physique goes, than anything that we western people class under the name of woman. She has an awful ponderosity of frame, not pulpy, like the looser development of our few fat women, but massive with solid beef and streaky tallow; so that (though struggling manfully against the idea) you inevitably think of her as made up of steaks and sirioins. When she walks her advance

is elephantine. When she sits down, it is on a great round space of her Maker's footstool, where she looks as if nothing could ever move her. She imposes awe and respect by the muchness of her personality, to such a degree that you probably credit her with far greater moral and intellectual force than she can fairly claim. Her visage is usually grim and stern, seldom positively forbidding, yet calmly terrible, not merely by its breadth and weight of feature, but because it seems to express so much well-founded self-reliance, such acquaintance with the world, its toils, troubles and dangers, and such sturdy capacity for trampling down a foe. Without anything positively salient, or actively offensive, or, indeed, unjustly formidable to her neighbours, she has the effect of a seventy-fourgun ship in time of peace; for, while you assure yourself that there is no real danger, you cannot help thinking how tremendous would be her onset, if pugnaciously inclined, and how futile the effort to inflict any counter-injury. She certainly looks tenfold—nay, a hundred-fold—better able to take care of herself than our slender-framed and haggard womankind; but I have not found reason to suppose that the English dowager of fifty has actually greater courage, fortitude and strength of character than our women of similar age, or even a tougher physical endurance than they. Morally, she is strong, I suspect, only in society, and in the com-mon routine of social affairs, and would be found powerless and timid in any exceptional strait that might call for energy outside of the conventionalities amid which she has grown up.

For such a passage as the above from the hand that wrote the 'Twice-Told Tales' there is only one solution to be given. The aching discomfort which every travelled American, having an atom of generosity in his composition, must feel on regarding the lamentable spectacles to-day exhibited in the Disunited Union, may be well accepted as excuse for any amount of grudge, or bile, of exaggerating obliquity of vision with which one even so gifted and so genial as Mr. Hawthorne now looks back across the Atlantic to his Old Home. We so accept it in the fullest kindness of heart.

These papers—to turn to pleasanter matter—are, we believe, collected from American periodicals. They open with certain consular sketches, proving that he who sat in Brunswick Street must have received many strange guests. Take such a man of "great expectations" as this —

"One day, a queer, stupid, good-natured, fat-faced individual came into my private room, dressed in a sky-blue, cut-away coat and mixed trousers, both garments worn and shabby, and rather too small for his overgrown bulk. After a little preliminary talk, he turned out to be a country shopkeeper, (from Connecticut, I think,) who had left a flourishing business, and come over to England purposely and solely to have an interview with the Queen. Some years before he had named his two children, one for Her Majesty and the other for Prince Albert, and had transmitted photographs of the little people, as well as of his wife and himself, to the illustrious godmother. The Queen had grate-fully acknowledged the favour, in a letter under fully acknowledged the favour, in a letter under the hand of her private secretary. Now, the shop-keeper, like a great many other Americans, had long cherished a fantastic notion that he was one of the rightful heirs of a rich English extate; and on the strength of Her Majesty's letter and the hopes of royal patronage which it inspired, he had shut up his little country-store and come over to claim his inheritance. On the voyage, a German fellow-passenger had relieved him of his money on pretence of cetting it favourably exchanged, and pretence of getting it favourably exchanged, had disappeared immediately on the ship's arrival; so that the poor fellow was compelled to pawn all his clothes except the remarkably shabby ones in which I beheld him, and in which (as he himself hinted, with a melancholy, yet good-natured smile) he did not look altogether fit to see the Queen. I agreed with him that the bobtailed coat and mixed trousers constituted a very odd-looking court-dress, and suggested that it was doubtless his present

t

p-ly

n-

he

isng

es ay

of

80

pt

AT

an

ck

ts.

as

ced oth

all

ary er, ish-

ely

en.

en.

the

to

had one

the

had

· to

nan

and ral:

all

s in

nile n. 1

ixed

purpose to get back to Connecticut as fast as possible. But no! The resolve to see the Queen was as strong in him as ever; and it was marvellous the pertinacity with which he clung to it amid raggedness and starvation, and the earnestness of his supplication that I would supply him with funds for a suitable appearance at Windsor Castle. I never had so satisfactory a perception of a complete booby before in my life; and it caused me to feel kindly towards him and yet impationt. me to feel kindly towards him, and yet impatient and exasperated on behalf of common sense, which could not possibly tolerate that such an unimagin-able denkey should exist. I laid his absurdity before him in the very plainest terms, but without either exciting his anger or shaking his resolution. 'Oh, my dear man,' quoth he, with good-natured, placid, simple, and tearful stubbornness, 'if you could but enter into my feelings and see the mat from beginning to end as I see it!' To confess the truth. I have since felt that I was hard-hearted to the poor simpleton, and that there was more weight in his remonstrance than I chose to be sensible of, at the time; for, like many men who have been in the habit of making playthings or tools of their imagination and sensibility, I was too rigidly tenacious of what was reasonable in the affairs of real life. And even absurdity has its rights, when, as in this case, it has absorbed a human being's entire nature and purposes. I ought to have trans-mitted him to Mr. Buchanan, in London, who, being a good-natured old gentleman, and anxious, just then, to gratify the universal Yankee nation, might, for the joke's sake, have got him admittance to the Queen, who had fairly laid herself open to his visit, and has received hundreds of our countrynis visit, and has received nundreds of our countrymen on infinitely slighter grounds. But I was
inexorable, being turned to flint by the insufferable
proximity of a fool, and refused to interfere with
his business in any way except to procure him a
passage home. I can see his face of mild, ridiculous
despair, at this moment, and appreciate, better
than I could then, how awfully cruel he must have felt my obduracy to be. For years and years, the idea of an interview with Queen Victoria had haunted his poor foolish mind; and now, when he really stood on English ground, and the palace-door was hanging ajar for him, he was expected to turn back, a penniless and bamboozled simpleton, merely because an iron hearted Consul refused to lend him thirty shillings (so low had his demand ultimately sunk) to buy a second-class ticket on the rail for London! He visited the Consulate several times afterwards, subsisting on a pittance that I allowed him in the hope of gradually starving him back to Connecticut, assailing me with the old petition at every opportunity, looking shabbier at every visit, but still thoroughly good-tempered, mildly-stubborn, and smiling through his tears, not without a perception of the ludicrousness of his own position. Finally, he disappeared altogether."

Mr. Hawthorne is a great haunter of old houses and shrines, and made, while in Fngland, a Shakspeare pilgrimage (of which more presently) and a Burns pilgrimage; he delighted in the glories of Warwick Castle, Nuneham Courtenay, the overweening splendours of Blenheim, the pensive, yet not melancholy, quadrangles of Oxford, and the solemnities of our old cathedrals. Only its length prevents us from extracting his description of the interior of Leicester's Hall at Warwick. The following is more manageable, and pleasantly

characteristic :-

"Another church presents itself to my remem-brance. It is that of Hatton, on which I stumbled in the course of a forencon's ramble, and paused a little while to look at it for the sake of old Dr. Parr, who was once its vicar. Hatton, so far as I could discover, has no public-house, no shop, no contiguity of roofs (as in most English villages, however small), but is merely an ancient neigh-bourhood of farm-houses, spacious, and standing wide apart, each within its own precincts, and offer-ing a most comfortable aspect of orchards, harvest-fields, barns, stacks, and all manner of rural plenty. It seemed to be a community of old settlers, among whom everything had been going on prosperously since an epoch beyond the memory of man; and

they kept a certain privacy among themselves, and dwelt on a cross-road at the entrance of which was a barred gate, hospitably open, but still impressing me with a sense of scarcely warrantable intrusion. After all, in some shady nook of those gentle Warwickshire slopes, there may have been a denser and more populous settlement, styled Hatton, which I never reached. Emerging from the by-road, and entering upon one that crossed it at right angles and led to Warwick, I espied the church of Dr. Parr. Like the others which I have described, it had a low stone tower, square, and battlemented at its summit: for all these little churches seem to have been built on the same model, and nearly at the same measurement, and have even a greater family likeness than the cathedrals. As I approached, the bell of the tower (a remarkably deeptoned bell, considering how small it was) flung its voice abroad, and told me that it was noon. The voice abroad, and told me that it was noon. The church stands among its graves, a little removed from the wayside, quite apart from any collection of houses, and with no signs of a vicarage; it is a good deal shadowed by trees, and not wholly destitute of ivy. The body of the edifice, unfortunately (and it is an outrage which the English churchwardens are fond of perpetrating), has been newly covered with a yellowish plaster or wash, so as quite to destroy the aspect of antiquity eyeen mon the to destroy the aspect of antiquity, except upon the tower, which wears the dark grey hue of many centuries. The chancel window is painted with a representation of Christ upon the cross, and all the other windows are full of painted or stained glass, but none of it ancient, nor (if it be fair to judge from without of what ought to be seen within) possessing any of the tender glory that should be the inheritance of this branch of Art, revived from mediæval times. I stepped over the graves, and peeped in at two or three of the windows, and saw the snug interior of the church glimmering through the many coloured panes, like a show of common-place objects under the fantastic influence of a dream: for the floor was covered with modern pews, very like what we may see in a New England meeting-house, though, I think, a little more favourable than those would be to the quiet slumbers of the Hatton farmers and their families. Those who slept under Dr. Parr's preaching now prolong their nap, I suppose, in the churchyard round about, and can scarcely have drawn much spiritual benefit from any truths that he contrived to tell them in their lifetime."

Our reason for returning to the Shakspeare pilgrimage is not to talk about John A'Combe, and the second-best bed, and the gentry of Charlecote,—but that we may give a picture of a mad American Shakspearian, which furnishes as singular an illustration of the breadth, and depth of influence exercised by the mighty one, as this earth has to show. It is some seven one, as this earth has to show. It is some seven years since (vide Athenæum, No. 1537) Mr. Hawthorne presented himself as literary usher to Miss Delia Bacon, whose work 'On Shakspeare'—only known to him "in insulated chapters and scattered pages and paragraphs"its theory, if theory there was, were duly dealt with at the time:—

"The only time I ever saw Miss Bacon" (he "The only time I ever saw Miss Bacon (he writes) "was in London, where she had lodgings in Spring Street, Sussex Gardens, at the house of a grocer, a portly, middle-aged, civil, and friendly man, who, as well as his wife, appeared to feel a personal kindness towards their lodger. I was ushered up two (and I rather believe three) pair of stairs into a parlour somewhat humbly furnished, and told that Miss Bacon would come soon. There were a number of books on the table, and, looking were a number of books on the table, and, looking into them, I found that every one had some reference, more or less immediate, to her Shakspearian theory,—a volume of Raleigh's 'History of the World,' a volume of Montaigne, a volume of Lord Bacon's letters, a volume of Shakspeare's plays; and on another table lay a large roll of manuscript, which I presume to have been a portion of her work. To be sure, there was a pocket Bible among the books, but every thing clae referred to the one the books, but every thing else referred to the one despotic idea that had got possession of her mind; and as it had engrossed her whole soul as well as

and had a striking and expressive face, dark hair, dark eyes, which shone with an inward light as soon as she began to speak, and by and by a colour came into her cheeks and made her look almost young. Not that she really was so; she must have been beyond middle age: and there was no unkind-ness in coming to that conclusion, because, making allowance for years and ill-health, I could suppose her to have been handsome and exceedingly attrac-tive once. Though wholly estranged from society, there was little or no restraint or embarrassment in her manner: lonely people are generally glad to give utterance to their pent-up ideas, and often bubble over with them as freely as children with their new-found syllables. * * I had heard, long ago, that she believed that the material evidences of her dogma as to the authorship, together with the key of the new philosophy, would be found buried in Shakspeare's grave. Recently, as I understood her, this notion had been somewhat understood her, this notion had been somewhat modified, and was now accurately defined and fully developed in her mind, with a result of perfect certainty. In Lord Bacon's letters, on which she laid her finger as she spoke, she had discovered the key and clue to the whole mystery. There were definite and minute instructions how to find a will and other documents relating to the conclave of Elizabethan philosophers, which were concealed (when and by whom she did not inform me) in a hollow space in the under-surface of Shakspeare's gravestone. Thus the terrible prohibition to remove the stone was accounted for. The directions, she intimated, went completely and precisely to the point, obviating all difficulties in the way of coming at the treasure, and, even if I remember right, were so contrived as to ward off any troublesome consequences likely to ensue from the interference of the parish officers. All that Miss Bacon now remained in England for—indeed, the object for which she had come hither, and which had kept her here for three years past—was to obtain possession of these material and unques-tionable proofs of the authenticity of her theory. * * She never walked out; she suffered much from illhealth; and yet, she assured me, she was perfectly happy. ** She had faith that special interpositions of Providence were forwarding her human efforts. of Providence were forwarding her human entorts. This idea was continually coming to the surface during our interview. She believed, for example, that she had been providentially led to her lodging-house and put in relations with the good-natured house and put in relations with the good-natured grocer and his family; and, to say the truth, con-sidering what a savage and stealthy tribe the Lon-don lodging-house keepers usually are, the honest kindness of this man and his household appeared to have been little less than miraculous. Evidently, too, she thought that Providence had brought me forward—a man somewhat connected with litera-ture—at the critical juncture when she needed a negotiator with the booksellers. * * The book did inally get published. Months before that hap-pened, however, Miss Bacon had taken up her residence at Stratford on Avon, drawn thither by the magnetism of those rich secrets which she supposed to have been hidden by Raleigh, or Bacon, or I know not whom, in Shakspeare's grave, and protected there by a curse, as pirates used to bury their gold in the guardianship of a fiend. She took a humble lodging and began to haunt the church like a ghost. But she did not condescend to any stratagem or underhand attempt to violate the grave, which, had she been capable of admitting such an idea, might possibly have been accom-plished by the aid of a resurrection-man. As her plished by the aid of a resurrection man. As her first step, she made acquaintance with the clerk, and began to sound him as to the feasibility of her and began to south him as to the energy in it.

The clerk apparently listened with not unfavourable ears; but, as his situation (which the fees of pilgrims, more numerous than at any Catholic shrine, render lucrative) would have been forfeited by any malfeasance in office, he stipulated for liberty to consult the vicar. Miss Bacon requested to tell her own story to the reverend gentleman, and seems to have been received by him with the utmost kindness, and even to have succeeded in

Nº

solu

do 1

bee

Bee

spec

aspe

of o

dec

by t

som

emp

bur

a pi

and

egg

whe

bee

was

But

of v

of t

sett

fills

var

tow

the

cei

con

the

hat

sol

las

wh

of :

and

log

the

Th

of

tio

pu

rep

cro

making a certain impression on his mind as to the desirability of the search. As their interview had been under the seal of secrecy, he asked permission to consult a friend, who, as Miss Bacon either found out or surmised, was a practitioner of the law. What the legal friend advised she did not learn; but the negotiation continued, and certainly was never broken off by an absolute refusal on the vicar's part. * * However erroneously, Miss understood from the vicar obstacles would be interposed to the investigation, and that he himself would sanction it with his presence. It was to take place after nightfall; and all preliminary arrangements being made, the vicar and clerk professed to wait only her word in order to set about lifting the awful stone from the sepulchre. So, at least, Miss Bacon believed; and as her bewilderment was entirely in her own thoughts, and never disturbed her perception or accurate remembrance of external things, I see no reason to doubt it, except it be the tinge of absurdity in the fact. But, in this apparently prosperous state of things, her own convictions began to falter. doubt stole into her mind whether she might not have mistaken the depository and mode of concealment of those historic treasures; and after once admitting the doubt, she was afraid to hazard the shock of uplifting the stone and finding nothing. She examined the surface of the gravestone, and endeavoured, without stirring it, to estimate whether it were of such thickness as to be capable of containing the archives of the Elizabethan club. She went over anew the proofs, the clues, the enigmas, the pregnant sentences, which she had discovered in Bacon's letters and elsewhere, and now was frightened to perceive that they did not point so definitely to Shakspeare's tomb as she had heretofore supposed. * * But she continued to hover around the church, and seems to have had full freedom of entrance in the daytime, and special licence, on one occasion at least, at a late hour of She went thither with a dark lantern, the night. which could but twinkle like a glow-worm through the volume of obscurity that filled the great dusk edifice. Groping her way up the aisle and towards the chancel, she sat down on the elevated part of the pavement above Shakspeare's grave. If the divine poet really wrote the inscription there, and cared as much about the quiet of his bones as its deprecatory earnestness would imply, it was time for those crumbling relics to bestir themselves under her sacrilegious feet. But they were safe. She made no attempt to disturb them; though, I believe, she looked narrowly into the crevices between Shakspeare's and the two adjacent stones, and in some way satisfied herself that her single strength would suffice to lift the former, in case of need. She threw the feeble ray of her lantern up towards the bust, but could not make it visible beneath the darkness of the vaulted roof. * * Her vigil, though it appears to have had no definite object, continued far into the night. Several times she heard a low movement in the aisles: a stealthy, dubious footfall prowling about in the darkness, now here now there, among the pillars and ancient tombs, as if some restless inhabitants of the latter had crept forth to peep at the intruder. By-and-by the clerk made his appearance, and confessed that he had been watching her ever since she entered the church. About this time it was that a strange sort of weariness seems to have fallen upon her: her toil was all but done, her great purpose, as she believed, on the very point of accomplishment, when she began to regret that so stupendous a mission had been imposed on the fragility of a woman. * * So far as her personal concern in the matter went, she would gladly have forfeited the reward of her patient study and labour for so many years, her exile from her country and estrangement from her family and friends, her sacrifice of health and all other interest to this one pursuit, if she could only find herself free to dwell in Stratford and be for-She liked the old slumberous town, and awarded the only praise that ever I knew her to bestow on Shakspeare, the individual man, by acknowledging that his taste in a residence was good, and that he knew how to choose a suitable retirement for a person of shy but genial temperament. And at this point I ceased to possess the means

of tracing her vicissitudes of feeling any farther. In consequence of some advice which I fancied it my duty to tender, as being the only confidant whom she now had in the world, I fell under Miss Bacon's most severe and passionate displeasure, and was cast off by her in the twinkling of an eye. It was a misfortune to which her friends were always particularly liable; but I think that none of them ever loved, or even respected, her most ingenuous and noble, but likewise most sensitive and tumultuous, character the less for it. * * The next intelligence I had of Miss Bacon was by a letter from the mayor of Stratford-on-Avon. was a medical man, and wrote both in his official and professional character, telling me that an American lady, who had recently published what the mayor called a 'Shakspeare book,' was afflicted with insanity. In a lucid interval she had referred to me, as a person who had some knowledge of her family and affairs. What she may have suffered before her intellect gave way, we had better not try to imagine. * * Since my return to America, a young man of genius and enthusiasm has assured me that he has positively read the book from beginning to end, and is completely a convert to its doctrines. It belongs to him, therefore, and not to me,—whom, in almost the last letter that I received from her, she declared unworthy to meddle with her work,—it belongs surely to this one individual, who has done her so much justice as to know what she wrote, to place Miss Bacon in her due position before the public and posterity.

There is something more than commonly weird and melancholy in the above tale (here inevitably condensed) of the wasted powers and life of a sincere and gifted woman. is something in it, besides: a two-fold touch of nationality, which reminds us that poor Delia Bacon was countrywoman to that strange woman of genius, Margaret Fuller Ossoli, and to the gifted man, now to be parted from, who has given us the stories of 'The Minister's Black Veil,' 'Lady Eleanour's Mantle,' 'Howe's Masquerade,' and dozens more, as good and as

strangely individual.

Our Garden Friends and Foes. By the Rev. J. G. Wood, M.A. With Illustrations. (Routledge & Co.)

Mr. Wood has added a volume on the Common Objects of the Garden to his publications on the Common Objects of the Sea-shore and of the Country. On common things, whether of the coast, the country, or the garden, Mr. Wood has nothing but commonplace information to convey, and only a commonplace way of conveying it. He compiles too rapidly; reading and observing too little and writing too much. A man cannot even compile correctly in natural history who does not test and verify the information which he copies and abridges, by comparing it with the world of Life and Nature; and even to be a good compiler he must be a constant observer.

When the information which he has to convey is obviously very meagre and vague, Mr. Wood reminds his readers that he is bound to convey to them only as much zoology as con-cerns the interests of their gardens. But when he has anything curious to tell, which, however familiar to naturalists, is likely to be new to the general reader, he dilates upon it in the most diffuse and declamatory way. The loves of the snails, for example, give him an opportunity of expatiating throughout a page and a half on their literal realization of the fables of Cupid and his darts and of Hermes and Aphrodite. If the information in his other books is meagre and vague, there is not much space wasted on canting pietistical and moral platitudes; but this book is padded out with pages upon pages of what look like bits of old sermons. The chapter on Toads and Frogs contains about as much information as might fill

four pages, the remaining ten being stuffed out with declamations respecting the ridiculous and mischievous stories which servants tell children about cows, horses, bees, birds, newts, earwigs,

cats, worms, owls and bogies! Mr. Wood's account of the Tiger Beetle is a curious specimen, showing how a bookmaker, writing without verifying by observation what he writes, may spoil one of the most interesting stories of animal life. The burrow or tunnel of the caterpillar, he says, is perpendicular, and the grub, he affirms, crouches at the mouth of its tunnel, filling the entrance neatly with its head. Now the grub, as everybody who has seen it knows, does not fill the mouth of its tunnel or tube with its head, and a more inappropriate word for its singular attitude in its tunnel could not be chosen than crouching. Ignorant of the animal himself, he from his writing-desk throws discredit upon the statements of "some writers," who evidently knew it, accusing them of telling something which is not the real story, and of using "embroideries." Now, from personal observation we can affirm that he is wrong when he says it is the head which forms the door, and they are right when they say it is the upper part of the body; and he is wrong when he gainsays them, and they are right when they say the door is used as a sham bridge or trap, which suddenly sinks down into the hole, leaving the victim in the terrible mandibles of the grub of the tiger beetle. These are not embroideries but facts, whatever the gainsaying of them may be. The trap-door or sham bridge is formed of the back of the prothorax, which is covered by a hard, corneous substance forming a sort of operculum, in shape resembling a Greek buckler, and this operculum fills the mouth of the tunnel, serving as a door for keeping out foes and as a trap for deceiving The tunnel or tube is held together by some sort of weak cement, and the trap-door is kept fast by a singular disposition or arrangement of the whole strength of the insect. The mandibles and feet fasten into the sides of the tunnel all round, and the body of the larva has a hump and two hooked tubercles on one of its lower rings formed also for holding fast by the sides of the tunnel. The attitude or form in which this grub places itself at the mouth of the tube is exactly that of a capital Z; the upper stroke of the letter being formed by the prothorax held firmly in the tunnel by the feet and jaws, the second line by the body, and the lower by the hooked tubercles and the tail. or latter end, of the grub. If Mr. Wood will examine the tunnel of the caterpillar of the tiger beetle he will find that it is not perpendicular or vertical, but obliquely horizontal, and for this very good reason, that if it were perpendicular the very first heavy rain would drown its inmate. He will find also that the prothorax is a trap-door which falls down to let the jaws start up. Moreover, on trying to take this caterpillar out of its hole, he will ascertain that instead of seizing the end of a straw and holding fiercely and foolishly to it until drawn out, as he has been led to say, the grub of the tiger beetle cannot be dragged out of its hole except

in pieces.

If the duty of the literary analyst did not compel him to mention how the body of a composition submitted to him is compounded, it would be pleasant to praise the production of a busy man. But there is no avoiding the truth. The remarks of Mr. Wood on the insects noxious to the bark of trees show that he has yet to receive his elementary lessons in vegetable physiology. Even when he is not erroneous in what he says, there is a want of freshness, a vagueness and a vapidity, far from agreeable. To Mr. F. Smith he is indebted for a curious

out

and

ren

igs,

is a

cer,

hat

ing

1 of

and

of

rith has

its

ore

e in

ing. hig ate-

aew h is

es.

irm

ead

hen

and hey

s a

own

ible

ese

the

r or

rax, nce

ling

the

for

ing

her

oor

the rva

one

fast

rm h of

the

by

the

and

tail.

will

the en-

and

en-

own

rax

aws

this

hat

ling

, as

iger

not

om-

l, it

of a

uth.

ious

t to

able s in

enois

solution of a little puzzle in bee life, which we do not remember having met with before: the bee in question is the Horned Wood-boring Bee (Osmia bicornis). It is the female of this species that wears the horns. The southern aspects of sea-cliffs or sandy banks, the trunks of old trees, especially sycamores and willows, decaying posts, rails, or other timber, are selected by this bee for her burrows, or tunnels. She sometimes, however, takes advantage of an empty snail-shell, to save herself the labour of burrowing or boring. When she selects a tree stump or a wooden post, she first bores upwards, a process which enables her to get rid of the dust she makes very easily. Tunnelling towards the outside of the post or trunk, she bores downwards, until her burrow is deep enough to hold all her eggs. Near the bottom of the tunnel she makes a cell, and lays an egg in it; and then having put some pollen into it, closes it, and makes another cell above it, and another and another, until the whole tube is full. Every egg is thus sealed into its cell, every cell is closed up, and the first-laid eggs are confined by all the superior cells. Now, the puzzle is how, when the first-laid eggs become grubs or young bees, they get out of the tunnel. The first guess was that they gnaw their way out sideways. But they get out of snail-shells as well as out of wooden stumps: they cannot gnaw through a shell; and there are no lateral tunnels in the wood. In sandy soil or decaying wood the size of the tunnel admits of only one cell being laid above another; while an empty garden shell, becoming wider from the apex towards the mouth, requires another form and disposition of the cells. In the snail-shell, therefore, this female bee makes oval instead of round cells. She makes two upright cells instead of one, setting them side by side, and on approaching the mouth she lays them crosswise, and thus fills up the space. Nothing, however, in these variations of the laying of the cells helps us towards a solution of the puzzle how the grubs or young bees in the first-laid eggs escape from the bottoms of the tunnels or of the shells. The theory of Mr. F. Smith, which Mr. Wood re-ceives as satisfactory, is, that the first-laid eggs contain females and the last-laid males; that the females are ten or twelve days longer in hatching than the males; and the puzzle is thus solved by the simple observation that the eggs last laid are first hatched. This hypothesis of differences in the periodical development of males and females, making the females slower, is in need of confirmation. The explanation which was given by M. Milne-Edwards, in our hearing, many years ago, in the Paris Museum of Natural History, is very similar to this one, and somewhat more satisfactory to a physiologist. This theory supposes the periods of the eggs of both sexes to be the same, but suggests that the eggs nearest the air and light are in the best conditions for development, and (on the Aristotelian view that the female is only a stoppage of development) for becoming males. Throughout the whole animal world the males are often the precursors of the females, having to wait as impatient bachelors for the ripening of their sweet partners.

Mr. Waterton's contribution to this compilation, if new, which there is room for doubting. is only a repetition of observations made and published long ago. Everybody who knows his repute is familiar with his defence of the Kestrel or Windhover. Mr. Waterton turned a pair of crows out of their nest, hoping a kestrel would

hundred and forty-four of these graceful hawks hovering in the wind about the demesne.

The purchaser of 'Our Garden Friends and Foes' who buys it expecting to find in it observations worthy of Mr. F. Smith and Mr. Waterton will be disappointed. If this volume, never-theless, were cut down to half its present size, the solid information in it might make a small book, about the bulk of 'Common Objects of the Country,' on the common objects of the garden, which would be useful as a manual for beginners.

The Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York; or, Marmaduke Rawdon, the second of that Name. Now first Printed from the Original MS. in the Possession of Robert Cooke, Esq. Edited by Robert Davies. (Printed for the Camden Society.)

THE Rawdons of Rawdon, in the county of York, were of good lineage. They were York-shire squires wellnigh four hundred years ago; counted knights and baronets among their sons, as time wore on, and matched their daughters as time wore on, and matched their daughters with peers of ancient standing. A descendant, in the elder branch, Sir John Rawdon, wedded with Elizabeth Hastings, sole heir of her brother, the tenth Earl of Huntingdon, and their eldest child was the Francis Rawdon, Earl of Moira and Marquis of Hastings, whose governorship of India was so creditable to his wisdom and so beneficial to his country. Through the younger branch, we obtain no less a man than Laurence Sterne. A Mary Rawdon of this branch became the wife of Sir Roger Jaques. Their granddaughter, Mary, married Simon Sterne, third son of the Archbishop of York; and their son Roger was that lieutenant York; and their son Roger was that lieutenant of Handaside's regiment who was the husband of Agnes Herbert and the father of Laurence Sterne. The Marquis of Hastings was born in 1754, and the author of 'Tristram Shandy,' who died in 1768, might have called him

Sterne's descent came from the Mary Rawdon who became Lady Jaques. Now, this Mary had a brother, Marmaduke, who was born in 1610, died, unmarried, in 1669, and whose pleasant biography now for the first time sees the light. The author of the Life—contemporary with its subject—is unknown; but the manuscript, near upon two centuries old, has been edited by Mr. Davies, of York. They who remember the merits and ability of this eminent antiquary as exhibited in his published researches on Guy Faux, Pope, and in other works, will hardly require to be informed that this volume is most satisfactorily edited.

The chief value of such a book lies in the illustrations it affords of by-gone manners and customs. These are more abundant and of greater detail than the editor himself is ready to avow. This fact will be seen by our analysis and extracts. Of the hero himself it may be shortly said, that, losing his father at the age of sixteen, he was taken into the house of his uncle, and perhaps godfather, Sir Marmaduke Rawdon, Knt., who was a gentleman at his country mansion at Hoddesdon, Herts, and in London a vender of wines which sprung from his vineyards in the Canary Islands. To this uncle young Marmaduke proved a good servant and a faithful agent. He represented the knight with fidelity during several years at Bordeaux, in the islands above named, and in other foreign parts, and showed himself an acute and sucoccupy it, and in less than a week there was a pair of kestrels in the vacant nest. There were one year twenty-four nests of kestrels in the park of Walton Hall. If every nest produced four young ones, there must have been one for Marmaduke Rawdon died before he was

threescore years old, and then in a bachelor-hood which had not been unassailed during his lifetime by potent yet well withstood magic.

In 1626, when the orphan boy of sixteen years old repaired to find an asylum and take service in his rich uncle's house, he travelled from York, on his long journey southward, mounted on a gelding. His companions on the road were Mr. Violet Diamond, gentleman, and Mr. Sutton, a draper.

A young man of good birth and breeding who should now-a-days find a home and occuwho should now-a-days find a none and occu-pation in his uncle's household, would serve no such apprenticeship as Marmaduke served; nor would there be found an uncle to exact it. Young Rawdon, that he might be bred with the more humility, waited at table, boarded with the more humility, waited at table, boarded with the servants, and suffered no disparagement thereby, for the son of Coke, Bishop of Hereford, was his bedfellow, waiting to be an apprentice. The little fellow—he was but a "wee man" when full grown—was of good heart, and there was but first down on his ching when he want abyeard as his mysle, it downton. when he went abroad as his uncle's deputy, transacted profitable business with a zeal which shamed older agents, dreaded no peril, not even that of living in an enemy's country in war-time, and rapped tall Frenchmen over the cockscomb who dared to treat the little man with any show of impertinence.

He grew a very magnifico in the sunny islands where he dwelt; wore a suit of fine cloth, issands where he dwelt; wore a stat of line cloth, trimmed with silk and gold, and gold buttons, with rapier and dagger "richly hatcht with gold," and a hatband of emeralds set in gold—which alone was worth 250l. He was thus attired when he departed from the Canaries in 1638 with the stateliness of a prince. His ship, too, was so well found in every necessary and luxury "that the ilanders reported he went for England to be made a bishop, thinking thosse England to be made a bishop, thinkings thosse provisions could belonge only to some greate churchman." At his table were solid silver plates and dishes of his own; he nailed a gold piece to the mainmast, as the reward of him who should first see land, as they were drawing near home; and when the little merchant arrived at Portsmouth "he found the drumes and trumpets of the towne, with their loud musicke, proclaiminge his welcome into

England."
Welcome more substantial still he found with his uncle, the knight, to whose house two errant sons had also safely returned. In thankfulness for the triple joy, Sir Marmaduke gave a feast, at which noble peers and their ladies were present, and which cost the giver "one hundreth and fortie pownds." That giver loved a brave and successful young fellow, and therefore loved his nephew and his spirit in all things. Oneday, when dinner was going on, at his uncle's house in Water Lane, his tailor entered to ask "Duke Rawdon," as he was called, "of what price he would have his plush-clothe and tabbie price ne would have his plush-ciothe and tabble a yarde." Duke bade him bring the best of each sort that he could get for money. The fine old fellow, the uncle, smiled, and cried, "I commend you, nephew; winn gold and weare gold!" Duke did both with a will and a grace, just as he played at bowls, handled his rapier, and managed a horse from his thread in the scalable. managed a horse from his throne in the saddle.

Having given good account of his stewardship, Duke went again over the seas, a princely merchant still, whose rising and lying down, whose entry to dinner or supper, and whose joyous toasts to the health of a friend, were always accompanied by a salute from his own trumpeter. He and his cousin Marmaduke entered into partnership at Teneriffe, and kept jolly household there, consuming merrily, but soberly, every year, "eighteen pipes of Canary wines, besides French wine, Renish wine, and

is hi win fe en fo by or H

it ti

in

ba

ev re va

er th R

01

m er S H

st se cı

in ca

gtl n pooinfi vend to

an Ad (ad Tti Ps IV

beere that they had brought them from England.

This merry household was scattered by the war which broke out between Cromwell and the Spanish crown,—which latter, Cromwell could not have treated more contemptuously than little Duke did the lustiest Spaniard who crossed him defiantly, - only to have his

stomach for fighting lowered.

His life at home, subsequent to his final return, was spent in much travelling about his native country; and this part of the book is rich in traits of the olden time. For the hire of the whole of the stage-coach, with six horses, from Exeter to London, he pays but 12l. On each coming morning, before starting afresh, the travellers drank burnt claret in the kitchen of the inn. On no journey was it the custom to set out without a score of mounted friends to escort the wayfarers a stage or so on the road. On one occasion, after he arrived at York, "severall cittizens that had formerly knowne his father, who was very well beloved in that cittie, sent in wine and cakes to drinke with him, and bid him welcome to towne, a custome they have in that country." In York, he did honour to his father's name, and never rode abroad but with his sister's black running footman on one side of his coach, his own Spanish boy on the other, and a mounted groom, as a guard of honour, behind the vehicle. In some of his journeyings, though he could ride from Paris to Orleans, fifteen stages, in a day, progress by coach was slow It took from Monday morning to Friday night to make a journey from London to Doncaster. As an illustration of Yorkshire hospitality, it is recorded, that at York "he was invited in one weeke to six venson pasties," besides solemn welcomings in noble houses. At Bath, it is thought worthy of record that he saw "the King's Bathe, the Queene's Bathe, the Crosse Bathe now called Queene Katherin's Bathe; thir is also the Lepers' Bathe, where none but lepers and ulsurous people wash them selves." Miss Strickland tells us that the Cross Bath owed its name to a Cross erected there by Lord Melfort, in memory of some healing done to James the Second's Queen; but here we have the name already given, at a much earlier period. Occasionally Duke traversed the seas, and visited Antwerp, where "100 yeares agon thir marchants' daughters wore coronets of gold, as if they had bene princesses; but now Amsterdam haith suckd all the trade from them. Finally, came a literary, hospitable and refined life at Hoddesdon, where Duke died, in 1668, was embalmed and buried.

We have said that he died a bachelor. He did not begin life as if that had been his intention, for "beinge about 12 yeares of age, before he knew what love was, he fell in love with a yonge gentlewoman, the daughter of one Mr. Michael Stanhop, who was much about his owne yeares; he courted hir highly, after his childish way, and did much delight in her company, and she in his." Of love and lovemaking we have no more till Duke is a thriving man, carrying on business at Southampton, where also was one Mr. Nicholas

"One of the greatest marchants, nott only of Hampton, but of the West country, who was very earnest with him to have married his eldest daughter Mrs. Katherin, with whome he offred him three thousand powndes in redie mony, tellinge him he had severall gentlemen of good estates suitors for hir, but that he had rather marrye hir to a marchant of good fame, that knew how to gett his livinge and preserve the portion he gave with his daughter, then to marrie hir to one that only knew how to spend itt; and withall shewed him his eldest son, sayinge, 'Doe you see yon pulinge boy

with the white cap on? If he die she will be a brave fortune to you indeed;" and in order to this did invite him to his howse; and one night the yonge gentlewoman and he were left after supper alone togeather, where they were allmost till midnight, he likinge hir company well enough (beinge a very accomplisht yonge lady), but nott as to marriage; see thinges havinge gon see far as civilly they might, he gave Mr. Pescod many thankes for his civill treatmente, a more especially for the good oppinion he had of him to thinke him worthy of daughter and soe good a fortune with hir, but, to deale ingeniously with him, he could nott marry hir, for he was engaged to his unckle Sir Marma-duke Rawdon to make another voyage for the Canaries, to call an idle factor of his, who went consuminge his estate, to account, and how longe he should stay thir about that busnesse he could nott tell; which he tooke as an ingenious honest answer, and soe they parted very freindly. This gentlewoman, after hir father's death, was married into Normandie to a French marques.

And we hope Madame la Marquise, of whom Duke had the refusal, throve and was happy. Of married happiness, Rawdon had, some years later, a second chance, at York:

"Whilst he staid in this cittie, some freinds did proposse a match betwixt him and the eldest daughter of the Lord Langdall, and in order to that, Sir Roger Langley, he and the said lady were chossen to be gossips to the christninge of a child. She was a very discreet, virtuous yonge lady, and he had allwayes a very civill respect for hir, and did now and then vizitt hir, but nott uppon aney score of marriage. Att the same time, Sir Thomas Ingram told him he had three neces, very virtuous yonge ladies, sisters to my Lord Falconbridge, and if he would goe and see them he would goe with him when he pleasd; he gave him many thankes for the greate honor he did him, but that he thought he should have occasion to goe abrood againe, and was not as yet resolved to settle him selfe, see did nott goe att all, and the treweth is, though he naturally loved the company of woemen, yett he was allwayes naturally averse to marriage, and some times, dreaminge he was maried, haith wept in his sleep very much."

Perhaps his memory was true to some dead love-pledges between him and little Mistress Stanhope, and thence the aversion. To the society of ladies Duke was not at all disinclined; and he was as gallant with them as if he were a jocund wooer. And the charmers in turn gave the little man all encouragement to be a lover. At York he "was soe admird amongst the yonge ladies that on Vallentine's day, he had notice of fifteene, whosse names I have seene, drew him for thir Vallentine, most of which were the daughters of knights, and thosse that were nott were yonge gentlewomen of very good quallitie." How the little fellow, with so large a heart, withstood it all, and found no place in that heart for a mistress moderately fair, as good as guardian angels are, only beloved and loving only him, we cannot conceive. Cowley longed for such a treasure. But Duke experienced no such longings. He withstood even the merry Madam Dorington, "a most bewtifull lady, and of exelent discourse"; but then, merry as she was, she was "very sicke, being very subject to sound away as she was discoursinge, some thinkinge she was bewitcht." Had she been simply bewitching, something might have come perhaps of this love passage.

As it was, Duke died a bachelor. We have looked through his will to note what remembrances he makes of the dear womankind from whom he had the picking and choosing, yet plucked no felicity thence, after all. There are many memorials there to his female friends. To Lady Hewley, the founder of Lady Hewley's Charity, he bequeaths a jewel of gold, carrying a picture of King David offering his heart to God. There is an Elizabeth Templer who is the recipient of Duke's "Orientall emerall ringe,

and in default of it, five pounds." He thinks of Martha Williams, and crowns his various lega-cies to her with "my gold hatbande of small links to make her braceletts." To Katherine Bowyer he gives cups of pure gold and motherof-pearl. Other ladies, evidently married women, are set down for various sums to buy mourning. If none of these was of his childish love, perhaps little Mistress Stanhope became Lady Mayoress of York, and that on such ground Duke Rawdon left to the Lady Mayoress for the time being the brave chain of gold which the consort of that great official wears to this day. There is one other lady noted in the will, but we have small hope of finding the young love that had once touched Duke's heart in her, inasmuch as, though indeed the memorial that was to descend to her had often been nearest his lips, it was scarcely appropriate as a remembrance to the lady of one's love. This lady is Jane Crew, and, says the merchant, "I give unto Jane my great gold tooth-picker." This is less romantic than a love passage connected with the life of a grandson of Duke's sister, Mary, from whom, by her marriage with Sir Roger Jaques, Sterne was descended. young gentleman in question was Duke Rawdon's grand-nephew, a Jaques, and named after Sir Roger. He died in 1672, and left a wounded heart behind him, as this simple extract from the parish register will show :- "Buried in the church of St. Crux, 30th December, 1683, Mrs. Eliz. Dawson, near Mr. Roger Jaques, whom she loved."

As we have said, this volume abounds in social illustrations. Of this we have given some small proof, and might have increased it a hundredfold. Mr. Davies has had a happy subject, and the subject the best of editors in

Mr. Davies.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Nancy Wimble, the Gossip; and how she was Cured: a Story of Village Life. By T. S. Arthur. (Partridge.)—Cedardale, a picturesque village, is the scene of Mistress Nancy Wimble's mischiefmaking; and the tattle, feuds, characters, and petty interests of the place are painted with truthfulness and force. Mr. Arthur has taken a lowly subject; but he has worked it out with much artistic skill, and in a manner which proves him to have considerable knowledge of human nature. Most ingenious is the way in which he sets the inhabitants of Cedardale at war with each other, turning every man's hand against his brother, every woman's tongue and nails against her sister, and bringing them all to the verge of ruin; when good Mr. Trueman appears on the scene, traces all their squabbles to love of idle gossip, throws oil on the troubled waters, brings about a general shaking of hands, and even defends Nancy Wimble from the vengeance of her neighbours when they have had their eyes opened to the miserable consequences of her scandal-mongering propensities. "I rather think," Mr. Trueman drily observes, when the pacification of the hamlet has been accomplished. if there had not been a willingness in Cedardale to hear evil things spoken against neighbours, the Wimbles would soon have found mischief-making a rather dull business." Mr. Arthur's tales may be warmly recommended to clergymen who are select-

ing new books for their cottagers' libraries.

The Haunted House. By Eliza S. Oldham.
(Partridge.)—This story of a "haunted house" is indeed a "ghost's bargain." We have no strong leaning to teetotal literature, but the mere fact that the chief purpose of a work of fiction is to "diffuse the principles of total abstinence" would not render us insensible to its literary merits or to any cleverness it might display in upholding the tenets of the spring-pump school of philosophy. Miss Oldham gets slighting words from us, not be-cause she is a teetotaller, but because she has written a feeble story, which is no faithful reflexion of any phase of English life. The framework of the tale

'63

ks of lega-

mall

erine ther-

men,

ning.

per-

ound s for hich

this will, oung

her,

that arest

lady give This ected

ister,

Sir The after

nded

from

a the Mrs.

hom ls in

given ed it

1,003

thur. ge, is and ruth-

lowly

much ture. s the other, other,

ister, when es all

oil on aking

from

ather paci-

ardale

s, the

dham.

se" is strong is to would

or to g the

sophy.

ritten f anv

is slight. One Mr. Hopkins, a country doctor, tells his nephew the story of the haunted house, which was once inhabited by a graceless family who were was once innabled by a graceless lainly who were in various fashions swept away by the besom of fermented liquor. Of the story itself we have said enough. Drunkenness is an odious vice, and a vice fortunately becoming every year more rare in the by-paths of respectable society; but if the evil could be a controlled to the controlled t only be exterminated by such tales as 'The Haunted House,' we are almost inclined to think it would be best to leave it alone. Remedies sometimes are worse than the diseases they attempt to

cure. Letters from the Crimea, during the Years 1854 and 1855. (Faithfull.)—Here is another trashy little book, appealing to a benevolent public in the name of Charity, and coming from the printing-press of Miss Faithfull, who seems now to be the recognized publisher of mendicant literature. The writer of the Letters was a young corporal of the 2nd battalion of Rifles, who met a soldier's death in the Crimea. "He was," says the editor, "wounded at the storming of the Redan, and found in Sevastopol, naked and covered with bayonet-wounds." All honour to the dead corporal for his gallant deeds and death! His letters, however, have no claims upon public attention. In for his gallant deeds and death! His letters, now-ever, have no claims upon public attention. In respect of temper, information, freshness of obser-vation, and literary power, they are far below the average merit of the hundreds upon hundreds of epistles from common soldiers, which appeared in the newspapers during the continuance of the Russian War. The Preface to the volume expresses here that the publication of the Letter. "Offerno Russian War. The Fretace to the volume expresses a hope that the publication of the Letters, "offered to a generous public," may give the writer's "parents a few pounds to cheer them in their advancing years." Nothing is said about the terms on which Miss Faithfull has consented to co-operate in this charitable undertaking. Dealers who persist in selling their wares and touting for customers in the name of Christian Charity, lay themselves one to unpleasant suspicions. selves open to unpleasant suspicions.

An Analysis of the Human Mind. By Richard

Pearson. (Mackintosh.)—The object of this work, made so after the theory was completed, is to explain the human mind in accordance with Scripture. Its subdivisions are Thinking, Feeling, Scripture. Its subdivisions are Innking, Feeing, Retention. "The object of thinking is twofold: the first is to take a general survey of the circumstances in which the individual is placed; the second to guide in the execution of every particular enterprise in which he engages." This is

not analysis.

cular enterprise in which he engages." This is not analysis.

C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii de Bello Gallico, Libri I.—V., by A. K. Isbister, M.A. (Longman), is a well-meant attempt to adapt Cæsar to the capacities of beginners in Latin. For this purpose a few reading lessons are prefixed, consisting of complex sentences, preceded by the simple sentences of which they are composed. The idea is good; but Mr. Isbister is mistaken in thinking that no other preliminary reading-book will be necessary to qualify a boy for reading Cæsar properly. He will require much more practice in construing than is supplied by the small number of lessons here given, excellent as they are, as an introduction to Cæsar. The text has been carefully prepared from the best authorities, and a few various readings are given. The vocabulary at the end gives good explanations of the derivation and meanings of words, with occasional renderings of meanings of words, with occasional renderings of difficult passages. Great attention has been paid to correctness and convenience in the printing.— Mr. Bradley, whose Latin Prose Exercises have in a great measure driven Ellis out of the field, has a great measure driven Ellis out of the field, has now prepared Lessons in Latin Prose: consisting of Rules and Exercises; and forming an easy Introduction to the Writing of continuous Latin Prose, (Longman), which he is right in considering as a much-needed stepping-stone from short and detached sentences to connected prose writing. The exercises are preceded by rules and observations of great general value, besides being specially preparatory to the exercises; and various aids are preparatory to the exercises; and various aids are supplied at the foot of the page. There are four parts. The first is sufficiently elementary for those who have had some little practice in translating separate English sentences into Latin, the second treats mainly of the subjunctive mood, the third

contains rules and exercises of a varied character, and the fourth includes the more difficult subjects, with a fuller illustration of the dependent question and oratio obliqua. We think highly both of the plan and its execution.—This is more than we can say of Household French: a Practical Introduction to the French Language, by A. Havet (Simpkin & Co.), which, like all this author's works, is overloaded with miscellaneous matter not always either interesting or useful. It is a fallacy to supeither interesting or useful. It is a fallacy to sup-pose any one can teach or learn conversation by means of a book only. The endless conversations in this book are intolerably tedious reading, though they might be of some use if actually spoken. Conversation can only be effectually acquired by conversing. We should think it needless to utter such a truism, if we did not so often meet with "French conversational methods on entirely new "French conversational methods on entirely new plans," like the present.—There is nothing very remarkable in A Grammar of the French Language. First Part. Accidence, by Henri Van Laun (Trübner.)—It contains frequent references to Latin, which is an advantage to those who have learnt Latin, but seems hardly sufficient to warrant the addition of another to the swarms of French grammar. mars already in existence.—An Easy Introduction to Spanish Conversation, by M. Velazquez de la Cadena (Trübner), consists of a short grammar, vocabularies, dialogues, letters, and proverbs—all useful enough as a beginning.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Alison's History of Europe from 1815 to 1852, Re-issue, Vol. 1, 4/
Barlow's Rays from Sun of Righteoumess, sm. cr. 8vo. 4/6 cl.
Barlow's Rays from Sun of Righteoumess, sm. cr. 8vo. 4/6 cl.
Bohn's Hina. Lib. 'Gammer Grethell's Fairy Tales, 'cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Bohn's Stan. Lib. 'Yoster's Essays, Decision of Character. 20 ed. 3/6
Bohn's Han. Lib. 'Yoster's Essays, Decision of Character. 20 ed. 3/6
Bohn's Hannatic Character and the Character of Character and C

JULIUS CÆSAR'S INVASION OF BRITAIN.

With reference to the four passages from Gault to Britain mentioned by Strabo, I noticed, in the Atheneum of Sept. 26, p. 401, Mr. Long's opinion that the northernmost of the four was from the Portus Icius; and I ventured to state my belief that, in forming this opinion, he could not have consulted Strabo's text. I have had my attention directed to the *Reader* of Sept. 19, p. 317, where I find Mr. Long contending that the language of Strabo fully bears out the conclusion he arrived at. It may be well, therefore, to examine the issue he has raised.

The passage in dispute runs thus:—
" — τοῖς δ' ἀπὸ τῶν περί τὸν 'Ρῆνον τόπων ἀναγομένοις οὐκ ἀπ' αὐτῶν τῶν ἐκβολῶν ὁ πλοῦς

άναγομένοις οὐκ ἀπ' αὐτῶν τῶν ἐκβολῶν ὁ πλοῦς ἐτὶν, ἀλλὰ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁμορούντων τοῖς Μεναπίοις Cæsar der Göttliche al er nach der Insel über νανταβμῷ Καῖσαρ ὁ βεὸς, διαίρων εἰς νῆσον."

I translated it (Athenœum, Aug. 15, p. 212), "When people sail from the country near the Rhine, the voyage is not actually from the mouth of the river, but from the country of the Morini, the fittum, which the deified Cæsar used as his port to Strabo's language.

when he passed over to the island"; and I drew the inference that Strabo made a distinction between the "Itium" and "the usual port of transit." Prof. Airy agreed with me, considering "that the em-phatic κa : absolutely distinguishes the Itian from the presentile root of the Marini mentioned in the mercantile port of the Morini mentioned in Strabo's preceding sentence." (Athenœum, Sept. 5, p. 302.)

p. 302.)

The following is Mr. Long's translation of the passage:—"But those who pass from the parts about the Rhine do not sail from the outlets of that river, but from the country of the Morini, who border on the Menapii; and it is they (the Morini) who possess the Itium which the deified Cesar used as his ship-station when he crossed to the island." This translation is not very definitely worded, and would admit of being construed so as fixes the meaning he wishes it to convey by the following criticism:—"The words rai 70 Trop refer to Moprows, and they tell us the name of the refer to Moρινων, and they tell us the name of the place which is implied in the previous words. They do not, as Mr. Airy supposes, introduce another place to our notice, in addition to a place implied, which has not been named. This use of κai, particularly in clauses which begin with a relative, as πaρ olg, is common in Greek writers—Thucydides, for instance, and it occurs in Strabo. The purpose of κai when it is so used is to mark emphatically some thing or circumstance which follows it, and not a thing or circumstance in addition to one that has a thing or circumstance in addition to one that has a thing or circumstance in addition to one that has been mentioned. If we mis-translate $\kappa \alpha$ in this pas-sage by the word 'also,' we shall have two ports mentioned instead of one." (Reader, Sept. 19, p. 317.) That in such case we shall have two ports referred to is certain, and the question raised is whether Strabo did or did not intend to refer to

If the piece of criticism I have put in italics were generally admitted, it would be decisive; and if it were the opinion of some independent scholar, I should give it such consideration as it might be fairly entitled to, but the mere dictum of a controversialist carries with it no weight. Assertions of this kind are easily made, and are just as easily denied. The point at issue must be settled by an appeal to

The point at issue must be settled by an appeal to the judgment of scholars; and I know no better way of ascertaining what that judgment is likely to be than by inquiring what is the construction that has hitherto been put on the passage in question. Casaubon's edition of Strabo, published in 1587, contained a Latin version by Xylander, which has been often reprinted, and has generally been considered one of authority. It thus renders the disputed passage:—"Qui à Rheni portibus trajiciunt, ii non ex ipos osivant ostio, sed à Morinis Menapiorum conterminis, apud quos est etiam Itium, quo navali usus est D. Cæsar, in eam transmittens insulam."

Siebenkes revised (emendavit) this Latin version for his edition of Strabo (Leipzig, 1796), but he made no alteration in the passage we are now con-cerned with—a proof that in his opinion it correctly

gave the meaning of the Greek text.

Coray's version (Paris, 1809) is too loose to be of Coray's version (Paris, 1809) is too loose to be of much service in any question of nice criticism, and his translation of the passage, like that of Mr. Long's, is wide enough to cover both the meanings attributed to it:—"Cependant ceux qui partent du premier de ces endroits s'embarquent non pas précisément aux embouchures du Rhin, mais dans le

casemen aux emouchures du Kani, mas dans le pays des Morini, qui confinent aux Menapii, et chez lesquels on trouve le port Itius."

The version of Groskurd (Berlin, 1831)—the most careful and conscientious translation of Strabo that has yet appeared—is more definite:—"Aber die aus den Orten um den Rhenos übersetzenden machen die Fahrt nicht von den Mundung selbst, sondern von den mit den Menapiern benachbarten Morinen, wo auch der Hafen Ition ist, dessen sich Cæsar der Göttliche als Flottenstandes bediente als er nach der Insel übersetzte."

Thus of the three principal authorities one is neutral, and the other two construe the passage as I apprehend most other scholars would construe it, and as I believe Mr. Long would have construed it, if he had not committed himself to a statement which can only be supported by doing violence

N

lef

H

Vi

wit

poe

mi

on Th

ins

· É

wit

If

thi

He

obt

tha

nee

her

idly

Eu

wh

are

arti

Ma

Buc

It

Leg

88 8

hav

Par

to Wa

he a

furr

hag

stic

into

tite

the

kep

poli decl

slow

not

bere

hou

in se

nièr

men

Hug

I would make one more observation before I conclude. We find in the 'Itinerary' that the iters which run along Agrippa's highway terminate at Boulogne; and Strabo tells us that this highway
was carried "to the ocean and the Belloaci and the Ambiani" (Geogr. IV.). If the original terminus were Boulogne, Boulogne must have been the "Portus Britannicus" when Strabo wrote, and, therefore, must have been the one he refers to as the most northerly of the four ports. But according to Mr. Long the northernmost port was the Portus Icius—eryo, the Portus Icius was Boulogne. Will Mr. Long accept this conclusion?—and if not, how EDWIN GUEST. will be escape from it?

Royal Observatory, Greenwich, Sept. 29, 1863. I do not wish to re-open any question in this discussion, but simply to respond to the invitation of my friend Dr. Guest, who suggests (Athenœum, No. 1874) the advantage of my expressing my opinions on some points with greater precision than he understands to have yet been given to them.

1. On the possible change of the tidal hours in the Channel.—In my original paper in the Arche-ologia I had fully taken into account all the suggested causes of suspected change, except the gaining of the marshes of the Thames, which I still put aside as of little or no moment, because the current of the Thames is, as I may say, almost beyond the tidal system of the Channel; and because I conceive that, in estimating the quantity of water thrown up the Thames at every tide, the contraction of tidal surface by the marsh embankments may probably be balanced by the case of the flow of water in the deepened channels. And I had expressed as my opinion, "the course of the tides from Beachy Head to Dover will depend on the great tides of the Atlantic and the North Sea, and will not be sensibly affected by any petty changes at the east end of Kent." Under the term petty changes I included such has had been mentioned, of which one was an advance of Dungeness; and under the term sensibly affected, I meant a small fraction of an hour. Although an opinion on the actual amount of changes must be exceedingly vague, I will venture to state that I should very much surprised to hear that the change of time amounted to ten minutes; and that, if there be any sensible change, I cannot conjecture in which direction it is likely to be. The only change in the form of ground which I think likely to alter the time of tides, is a diminution of the depth of the western part of the Channel, but I have no reason to think that the depth of the Channel has

2. On the interpretation of the language of Cæsar as to sailing from his anchorage at the ninth hour.—I understand clearly that the ninth hour defines the termination of his waiting at anchor. The word "interim" seems to show that the instructions to the officers were given in the period which closed at the ninth hour.

3. On the possible speed of Casar's ships with the wind nearly abeam.—Our contemporary information on the state of navigation in Cæsar's time is very meagre; but we have ample information on that which prevailed from the reign of Augustus to the reign of Nero, and it is probable that in the time of Cæsar it was generally the same. Athenœum of September 10, 1859, I have examined the nautical expressions of Virgil, and I have shown that, in all matters of difficult seamanship. the vessels were handled just as they are in the present day. In the late Mr. James Smiths

Essay on the Voyage of St. Paul, it is shown In the late Mr. James Smith's that the ship was managed just as ships are managed in the Mediterranean now. And Mr. Smith has collected instances from which it appears that, in voyages of several days' length, the av speed was from six to eight Roman miles per hour. These instances (especially those of Virgil) prove, not only that the management of the ships was similar, but also that the general build of the ships (especially in the proportion of length to breadth) must have been similar to those of the present day, In modern navigation a ship sails extremely well with the wind abeam, not quite so fast as with the wind astern, but nearly as fast (the direction of greatest

speed being usually with the wind on the quarter). believe that the same may be said of Cesar's ships; and that six miles per hour is a fair speed for the occasion to which Dr. Guest refers.

G. B. AIRY.

PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF DE VIGNY.

Paris, September, 1863. THE eccentricity of the English may be, as our allies insist, more ridiculous than that of any other people on the face of the earth, not excepting the Annamites, but it is not quite so unpleasant as that which may be seen here or hereabouts occasionally. The French are ingenious contrivers of all the fun of the fair. They are not laced in Puri-tanic stays. English ladies, passing along fair-stalls, are forced to raise their fans and turn aside occa sionally. But have any of them seen that which was lately the most popular show at St. Cloud, viz., a live guinea-pig worshipping at the foot of the cross, for sous? The devout guinea-pig ought to have had his salary raised, or have insisted upon a double supply of vegetables—as a reward for the profitable holiness of his life. To the crowds of people who came to watch the pig at his devotions, there was nothing revolting in the exhibition. did not appear to them to be a disgraceful travestie, for which the manager should have been soundly whipped.

suppose we are a thin-skinned, fastidious, mawkish race, who will not have the smallest scene from Holy Writ thrust upon the stage, and who are not fond of religion that has a business-like air. If any reader of these lines should feel inclined to see the funeral service carried on with neatness and despatch, to watch a machine reading prayers at the mouth of a long gaping grave where the poor are buried, (their coffins being packed, as they arrive, just as a luggage-van is loaded,) let them spend some morning at the fosse commune of Père-la-Chaise. They will watch the officiating priest issuing from his box from time to time, to consign more dust to dust, and possibly witness the sugges tive picture that was presented to a close observer a few mornings ago. There was a lull in the business, during which the priest rallied some of the officials at hand, asking them when they were going to have their breakfast, and what they would eat. And then the jocund waiter at the gates of death entered his little box hard by, and was seen a few minutes afterwards kindling a fire to warm his breakfast, with the old wooden crosses which he was breaking up!

It was not this placid and business-like gentleman who warms his coffee with the broken crosses of up-rooted-graves, I hope, who read the burial service at Montmartre over the dust of Count

Alfred de Vigny.

Count Alfred de Vigny was a presence in French literature which this literature could ill afford to lose just now. A sound scholar, a man of high spirit and unimpeachable character; he held the place he made in his country's literature with modest pride—content among his books. He was a man who, as it was happily said, never put a cockade on his muse. Antoine Deschamps wrote of him-

Comme on fait aujourd'hui, toi tu ne voudrais pas Restituer ta lyre aux choses d'ici bas ; Tu l'estimes trop sainte, et, méprisant la ruse, Tu n'attachas jamais de cocarde à ta muse.

-Alfred de Vigny, whose death you announced last week, was brought up to the sound of arms, and with stories of the deeds of Louis the Fifteenth's soldiers for the enchantment of his cradle. It is said that a ball extracted from one of his father's wounds was the plaything in which he delighted. the grand-daughter of Admiral His mother was de Baraudin, and the cousin of the Baron de Bougainville, so that on both sides of his house he belonged to the old aristocracy, and inherited their better qualities. He was brought up full of martial his whole nature was attuned to the roll of the drum, and no arguments would keep him out of the army. He appears to have greatly distin-

ing." He was a delicate boy, and his health suffered under the severity of his studies. But above all his love for study rose his passion for arms. The doings of Napoleon, which vibrated through France while he was at school, kindled in him the martial ardour that belonged to his race. The victories of the first soldier in Europe, were celebrated at his school by repeated holidays. M. de Vigny has described himself at the downfall of the Empire. "War," he says, "was erect in the schools: the drum drowned the voices of the professors to my ears, and the mysterious voice of books spoke to us a cold pedantic language. Logarithms and tropes were only steps to reach Logarithms and tropes were only supply the Star of the Legion of Honour, to children the student became both soldier and poet, but his poet power was to him a trifle when compared with his military genius. When his mother saw his first military genius. poem, she asked him whether it was true she was to have a poet for a son, some day. "I, a he answered, "No, I shall be a red lancer!

He was in his sixteenth year when France was stung to the heart by the entrance of the allies into Paris. He fled to the fight, from school, and was in the thickest of it. The Bourbons, however, came back with the Russians and the Cossacks, and the Bourbons created red companies, which were cradles for officers, and in which every soldier had the rank of a lieutenant of cavalry. A military career was open to the young Count, and he entered the Gendarmes of the King's Guard. He was very young, very slight for his age, and had the smooth, delicate face of a woman. He was joked by his companions in arms on his feminine appearance, but his spirit was equal to his positions. his spirit was equal to his position, and he would probably have been a show-soldier, had not the sudden return of Napoleon from Elba put these red companies of young aristocrats to the rout. De Vigny was suffering from a fall from his horse, when he was told that his fellow-soldiers were preparing to escort their King to the fron-The young soldier would listen neither to relatives nor doctors; he would go to his duty—and he went. M. de Mirecourt has described the retreat of Louis the Eighteenth to the frontiers:-"The escort set out, surrounding the King's carriage. The history of this flight to Ghent is well known. Behind a troop of delicate young men, and of old men, three-quarters of a league distant, marched the Imperial Guard, by whom the King's soldiers expected to be crushed every minute. But the Guard had orders only to watch the retreating group. The phalanx of moustached old grum-blers was not to attack Louis the Eighteenth, but merely to see that he quitted French territory. The royal escort, in spite of the enemy that was treading on its heels, did not advance rapidly.

The weather was bad; a deluge of rain fell, and the young soldiers of the escort were not inured to fatigue or privations. Alfred found his cavalry boots filled with water, and his continual soaking did not help to complete the cure of his broken leg. He suffered hunger also, for in this sad jour-ney from Paris to the Belgian frontier meals were neither frequent nor good. However, he was one of the most courageous of the party. Many of his companions murmured complaints. A few, beaten by fatigue, fell back, overcome by sleep and exhaus-During a brief halt, one of the escort lay down to snatch some sleep under a tree, having tied up his horse. He slept an hour. 'Well,' he said, when he awoke, to the soldiers who were grouped about him, 'when are we going on?' comparions were already far ahead, and the poor boy was in the midst of the Imperial Guard, who were halting in their turn, and the officers who were halting in their turn, and the onless strolling, enjoying their cigars. They pinched the cheek of the little King's gendarme, and said: 'You are our prisoner, my fine fellow. Come, be good, and go back to your mamma.' The King good, and go back to your mamma.' The King continued his journey with the rest of his escort. Passing through Abbeville, the city of Picardy that is proud of her Gothic church and of guished himself at school, and to have spent his nights over his studies, "gathering" as he expressed it, "in the beloved silence of the night." He declined to believe in the necessity for much sleep. At twelve years of age he was "a prodigy of learn-dying of hunger.' And she disappeared, to return

with a large slice of bread and butter. 'Wouldn't | with a large slice of bread and butter. Wouldn't you like that, my little friend?' she said to the boy-gendarme. 'Why, madame, with great pleasure, the gendarme answered, devouring the dainty with his eyes. He put on his mended helmet, seized the bread-and-butter, took a bite at it, gave seized the bread-and-outer, took a one at it, gave a thankful look at the hatter's wife, spurred his horse, and galloped to his place, to finish his prize. "When De Vigny, with many of his companions, left the fugitive King at the frontiers, he was

ordered to Amiens, where he remained during the Hundred Days. All who had accompanied Louis the Eighteenth were forbidden to re-enter Paris. A severe law banished them thirty leagues from the

in

is

as T,

er

ry h,

e, he

of nt

ers m-

to

he

ell

nt,

ng

th. ry.

ly.

nd

to

lry en

ur-

ere

his ten uglay

he

ere

n ?

rd, ers

the

id: be

ing

ort. rdv

air

De Vigny afterwards entered the Royal Foot Guards, and spent much time in garrison-duty at Guards, and speak much time in garrison-duty at Vincennes and Courbevoie, filling up his leisure with study and composition. He had written two poems ('La Dryade' and 'Syméta') at the age of sixteen; and as his mind ripened he threw off a great quantity of fugitive pieces, of a severe classical style. De Vigny had a serious, devotional mind. He said that he almost knew the Bible by heart: "This book and I were so inseparable that on the longest marches it followed me always." on the longest marches it followed the always. The poems which made De Vigny's fame are inspired from this source—the 'Deluge,' 'Moïse,' 'Eloa.' M. de Mirecourt, in his bombastic way, says that Alfred de Vigny wrote the latter poem with a quill fallen from the wing of an archangel. If authors are inspired by the quills they use, the magpies of La Belle France must be naked by this time.

De Vigny loved his sword better than his p He wrote only to forget that the former was idle in its scabbard. Thirsting for active duties, he obtained leave to exchange into a line regiment that he might march over the Pyrenees with the battalions that were going to fight the Spaniards. But De Vigny was unfortunate. The Duke of Angoulême left the count's regiment in the Pyrenees to form part of the corps of reserve. It was here, in the mountains, with his sword hanging idly by his desk, he wrote his romance of 'Cinq Mars'—the work by which he is best known in Europe. Liberties are taken with history; but it is a serious work, written after long study, and where tricks are played in it with history, they are deliberately played by a man who is an artist with his materials at his command. 'Cinq artist with his materials at his command. 'Cinq Mars' had a great success; and I expect it was this success, and the peaceable aspect of Europe that determined De Vigny to lay down his sword, marry, and woo the pleasures of a student's life. It should be observed that De Vigny, who was a Legitimist by birth and instinct, was a Bonapartist as a salidiar Ho deep the way to specify the deep the large terms of the success of t as a soldier. He adored the great general who had hurled back the armies of Europe, and carved out thrones with the sword of Austerlitz; yet he would

thrones with the sword of Austerlitz; yet he would have fought for the Bourbons only.

De Vigny, like Lamartine, married an English lady of good family. If I were to imitate the true Parisian chroniqueur, I should make it my business to know how the poet appeared in his slippers. Was he happy with the object of his choice? Was he amiable, witty, liberal? How were his rooms in the Faubourg St.-Honoré (where he lived and died) furnished and decorated? The Paris gossip, who has a column or two of chit-chat to fill up, does not stick at triles. He will borrow the inventory of a stick at trifles. He will borrow the inventory of a dead celebrity's household, and turn it ruthlessly into "lines." It suffices for the more modest appetite of the British reader that I should call to mind the admirable reserve with which Alfred de Vigny kept himself aloof from the contamination of party-politics. No Government commanded his pen. He declined to put his muse in livery. He produced slowly, and after much thought. His works are not many, but they are sound, and will be remembered when the literary cobblers of the present hour—the dressers of impure fiction—the dealers in scandal, and the Belmontets and De la Gueronnières, shall be no more remembered than the footmen who hold on behind the Third Napoleon's carriage. De Vigny will rank with Lamartine, and Hugo shall not be ashamed of his company. Their minds, when dealing with worldly subjects, were unlike; but there is in the complexion of their

verse a tint that runs from one into the other. They were of the romantic army, and the generals They were of the romantic army, and the generals of it, against whom the fight was in vain. They were the imperial marshals of a new era of French literature. It was on the stage that the chief battles were fought and won. Alfred de Vigny took his 'Othello' to the Théâtre Français, where it was played with magnificent dresses, &c., to the disgust of the authors who called themselves classic as Étienne and Andrieux. Shakspeare's manner —as Étienne and Andrieux. Shakspeare's manner of disposing of Desdemona was especially repugnant to these classical disturbers of the piece, who received 'Othello' with cries of "Down with the pillow! It is horrible!" They were for the classic dagger or bowl. Then there was the handkerchief. The mention of this sent some of the snuffy old classics into fits. Yet the 'Othello' of Shakspeare as rendered by De Vigny had a run. People would admire it. and be interested in it. in spite of the admire it, and be interested in it, in spite of the bad temper of the Etiennes and the Andrieux. De Vigny had other stage successes, as others of his school have had since; and where are the classics now?

In the midst of literary activities, De Vigny once or twice touched upon political affairs—and when Charles the Tenth was driven from France, once or twice touched upon pointical anairs—and when Charles the Tenth was driven from France, was ready to defend his cause; but he could not be enticed into the party conflicts. He said to a friend, when the King had fled and his cause was given up as hopeless, "Make yourselves into a republic. At any rate we shall see what it is like." He was ready to try the democratic system, but not Louis Philippe, and the bourgeoisie, and the worship of the golden calf. Alfred de Vigny had great successes on the stage. In 1831 he produced La Maréchale d'Ancre, and in the following year a little comedy called Quitte pour la Peur, then in 1835 Chatterton. This piece had a great success, mainly owing to its political complexion. In it the dramatist shows brutal selfishness and low money-grubing crushing genius. It was accepted as a true picture of the reign of the Citizen King. The Journal des Débats discovered the reason for stopping this dramatic demonstration against the House of Orleans. It was said to be the "Apotheosis of the Suicide"; and was therefore to be condemned. But the public and was therefore to be condemned. But the public thought otherwise. They agreed with the author thought otherwise. They agreed with the author in condemning the ignoble money-grubbers, and they applauded him to the echo. I must add an incident connected with this last stage success of Alfred de Vigny. While the Citizen King's deputies were thundering at the poor piece from the tribune, M. de Maillé de La Tour-Landry drew a moral of his own from the popular piece playing at the Comédie Française. He wrote "I have just seen 'Chatterton.' Well, M. de Vigny is right. When a poet appears, at least a year's bread should be secured to him, in order to afford him the time to try his strength, to exhibit it, and to win public suffrages. I have just left my notary. I have instituted for this purpose a prize of fifteen hundred francs, which will be awarded by the Academy." And now the Academy distributes the La Tour-Landry prize every other year; so that every two years a new poet has bread for at least twelve months!

Turning his back on the stage, De Vigny wrote his Servitude et Grandeur Militaires; three charmnis servitude et Grandeur Mittlawes; three charming episodes well knit together—"three diamonds in a ring of gold." And then the single-minded author, who had kept himself free from the soil of politics, a literary man without a cockade, devoted his pen to the vindication of the just rights of his craft. Mdlle. Ledaine, daughter of the author of Le Philosophe sans le savoir,' came to him blind Le Philosophe sans le savoir, came to him blind and in great distress. The Government of July had reduced her pension of sixteen hundred francs to nine hundred. De Vigny took up the cudgels for her. He wrote a pamphlet on 'Literary Property,' addressed to the Deputies of the Chamber—in which he not only set forth the lady's claims, but attacked the general question. He maintained that literary reporty abuild he hereditary and perattacked the general question. He maintained that literary property should be hereditary and per-petual, like other property. If it be for the good of the nation that a work should cease to be copy-right, let the nation buy it. This, he held, was right and justice. He was called before a committee of the chamber, and was roughly treated as a socialist. Then the discussion of the law came on; De Vigny felt an arm thrust under his, he turned phies, the Life of Robert Stephenson, by Mr. J. C.

round and beheld his friend Balzac. They were alone there to support the question of copyright. These two friends met for the last time at the grave of Charles Nodier.

M. de Vigny took the chair of Étienne in the French Academy, and was elected by a most flat-tering majority. His speech made on his reception by the learned body, is said to have been admi-rable, but not a word did it contain on Louis rable, but not a word did it contain on Louis Philippe. The poet said the King might be satisfied with his majority in the two chambers without his suffrage. Count Molé replied, with evident bad temper, and the new Academician declined to be introduced to the King. There is little or nothing more to add to the simple story of Alfred de Vigny's life. During the last two years he had been suffering under a most painful disease, which ultimately carried him off. He is a loss to his country; for unhappily there are not many men devoted to unhappily there are not many men devoted to letters in this hard city of pleasure who can show "the white flower of a blameless life," which De "the white flower of a blameless life," which are Vigny carried to his grave. He was a high-minded gentleman, an intrepid soldier, and an author who has added something that will live to the literature the rights of which he maintained at every opportunity. B. J.

OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

OUR WERKLY GOSSIF.

THE publishing season puts forth its leaves as those of autumn are falling, and signs of the approaching good time crowd upon us, of which we can only indicate, this week, a part. We take the houses from which we gather note of preparation in their alphabetical order, and theretical recent that Mesers Allen & Co. have now preparation in their alphabetical order, and there-upon report that Messrs. Allen & Co. have now in the press a work illustrative of Social Life in Munich, by Edward Wilberforce,—another illustrative of German Life generally, by Mr. May-hew,—a third a record of Travel and Explorations in the Ionian Islands, by Prof. Ansted,—a fourth of Travels in South America and Mexico; and, of Travels in South America and Mexico; and, besides other works addressing themselves to various classes of readers, "Their Majesties' Servants," a History of the English Stage, Actors, Authors, and Audiences, by Dr. Doran. The last-named work will, we believe, be the first to appear -in the beginning of November.

—in the beginning of November.

Mr. Bentley's house will be rich in works of fiction. First on the list is a new novel by Dumas, 'Emma Lyons,' to be published in this country, three months before it will appear in France. If three months before it will appear in France. If this be Nelson's Emma we may expect a curious book. The author of 'East Lynne' will contribute a "new novel"; Andersen will be present in his 'Ice Maiden,' illustrated,—and 'The Heiress and her Lovers' is promised from Georgina Lady Chatterton. Capt. Knight's 'Pedestrian Journey through Cashmere and Thibet' will give experiences of travel. Lady Hornby comes forth with 'Constantinople during the Crimean War';—and Rose Greenhow with details of her Imprisonment during the First Year of Abolition Rule in Washington. Some works of minor interest are named, but we will not nass over a quarte edition of the 'Ingoldsby will not pass over a quarto edition of the 'Ingoldsby Legends,' illustrated by George Cruikshank, Leech and Tenniel.

Through Messrs. Chapman & Hall the public Through Messers. Chapman & Hall the public will have a Life of General Wolfe, by Mr. Wright, —and of Sterne, by Mr. Fitzgerald,—'Rachel Ray,' by A. Trollope,—and 'Luttrell of Arran,' a serial tale, by C. Lever;—'Sport in Norway,' by M. Barnard,—'Through Macedonia,' by Mary Walker,—a third series of 'The English at Home,' by Esquiros, —and new editions of Browning's and Taylor's Poetical Works, and of Dyce's Shakespeare—which last is announced as presenting "a text very materially altered and amended from beginning to

Mr. Heywood, of Manchester, announces a Reference Shakspeare, under the editorship of Mr. Marsh, who has taken "the plan of a reference Bible for his guide."

In works of fiction Messrs. Hurst & Blackett will immediately put forth 'Queen Mab,' by Julia Kavanagh, — 'Florian's Husband,' — and 'The Browns and the Smiths.'

Jeaffreson and Mr. W. Pole, -of Sir John Eliot, by Mr. J. Forster,—of Father Mathew, by Mr. Maguire, M.P.,—and of Theodore Parker, by John Weiss. "Nearly ready" are the 7th and 8th volumes of Mr. Froude's History of England, containing the reign of Elizabeth. Mr. Justice Keogh is the author of a promised History of Ireland from the Union. Under the head of "Mrs. Francis A. Kemble's Plays" are announced an English Tra-gedy, and translations of Schiller's 'Mary Stuart,' and Dumas' 'Mademoiselle de Belle Isle.' 'From Matter to Spirit' belongs to the literature of spiritualism; but perhaps the most important work in this list is that of which James Doyle is at once the author and illustrator, a Chronicle of England from B.C. 55 to A.D. 1485. Mr. Doyle's illustrations will exceed fourscore.

From the Messrs. Low we are to expect, among other works, 'Walks and Wanderings of a Farmer, from John o' Groat's to Land's End,' by Elihu Burritt, - 'The Great Schools of England,' by Howard Staunton, - the 'Life and Correspondence of Dr. Lyman Beecher, '- 'Staunton Grange, or Life at a Private Tutor's,' by the Rev. C. J. Atkinson,—and a pile of books for young people, among others, the 'Book of Blockheads.'

The Count de Montalembert, Charles Reed, Esq., and John Leighton, Esq., have been added to the National Shakspeare Committee during the past week. In a cordial letter, M. Montalembert, besides sympathy with the movement to honour the Poet's memory, expresses a strong wish to assist the Committee in carrying out their undertaking. Intimations having been received from Dublin, Glasgow, and other most important cities, that their inhabitants desire to help the cause, steps are being taken to establish in various parts of the kingdom local committees in aid of the Committee sitting in Pall Mall.

On Tuesday last, under the presidency of the Rev. Canon Miller, a working men's meeting was held in the Philosophical Institution, Birmingham, for the purpose of considering the project of the National Shakspeare Committee. After discussion, it was resolved: "That it is desirable the working men of Birmingham should co-operate with the London Committee for the purpose of erecting a national monument in commemoration of the 300th birthday of Shakspeare; and that this Meeting pledges itself to assist in raising subscriptions for that purpose." A local committee was then ap-

pointed to act upon the resolution.

In the Athenœum No. 1054, when recording the early and lamented death of Mr. H. Lonsdale Elmes, full justice was rendered to him as the designer of St. George's Hall, Liverpool. In our notice last week of the late Prof. Cockerell, Mr. Elmes came in for less than his due measure of justice. Both these artists were engaged on this noble building. Mr. Elmes completed the whole of the exterior of the edifice. He would have done the same with the interior but for his death. With the exception of the Central Hall and the small Concert-Room, the interior was completed by the surveyor of the corporation. Mr. Cockerell's portion of the labour, on which he was engaged during three years, consisted in "completing the finishings of the portions of the interior already mentioned and in arranging the approaches (since removed) to the exterior of the building." Mr. H. Wordley, chief architectural assistant to the late Mr. Elmes, and to that gentleman's successors, has kindly com municated to us the above account of the division of labour and honour in this matter. Another Correspondent, Mr. Thomas Francis, states:-"The only part assigned to Mr. Cockerell was the grouping of the allegorical figures on the pediment over the principal entrance, for which my old friend and schoolfellow, Mr. Elmes, told me, at the time, Mr. Cockerell was to receive 5,000l." The Liverpool Courier concludes a notice of the two artists by saying: "The drawings of Mr. Elmes, so far as they were found finished after his decease, were not so elaborate as those afterwards prepared by Cockerell, and the present beauty of St. George's Hall, exterior and interior, is attributable to the united genius of these two talented architects. Cockerell was a warm admirer of Mr. Elmes, and

by his early death of their means of support, the learned professor set on foot a subscription for their relief."

Mr. Benjamin Travers, the oculist, used to attribute a good share of his well-earned income to the closely-printed double-columned editions of books used to vex the human eye in his days. Warning was given, with the usual results. A new danger to vision followed, when reading was indulged in by travellers on the railways. Admonition was soon raised against it, but it was unheeded. The consequent evil has been great, and medical men in England and on the Continent are striving to counteract it. One especially, Dr. Legrand de Saulle states that the difficulty to which the eye is put by the shaking of the vehicle, often induces a slight congestion of the retina, and that a persistence in the habit may bring on congestion

An old Harrovian has gone to his rest this week, in the person of the Rev. Dr. Faber, once vicar of Elton, and, since his joining the Church of Rome, Superior of the Oratorians in London, Dr. Faber published some poems, of moderate merit, a few years ago; but in literature, confined himself chiefly to that of his profession. His health, at last, was not good, and it was probably rendered worse by way in which the Captain of Westminster School was rapidly converted into a Roman Catholic, at the Oratory, and was recommended to conceal the fact from his masters. At all events, Dr. Faber has passed away soon after the late revelations in that unhappy matter.

An atlas containing twenty maps, for little more than half as many pence, is a matter to be noted. The maps, published by Heywood, of Manchester, are clearly drawn and legible as to names; we

could hardly say more for it.

Messrs. Bacon have put forth an excellent Chart of Charleston, its harbour, islands and forts; by light of which the course of the present bombardment may be readily understood. We regret to see that in the literature of his adversaries, Beau-regard, the defender of the place, is spoken of as "a mongrel Frenchman." Generally, brave men are

respected by the brave.

The floating isle that rose from out the sea gave some work to the poetlings some five and thirty years ago. The English flag was raised upon it, but the Mediterranean island sank, and so did the poetry. Neither have risen again, but more people have been looking after the island than the verses, and the former has been discovered in the guise of a dangerous shoal, with only fifteen feet of water over it, and in the very highway of navigation, off the coast of Sicily! Henceforth, the anxiety of mariners will be dispelled: forewarned is forearmed. The once floating verses have gone ten fathoms deep, and nobody even looks for them.

Mr. Bentley's explanatory letter as to the second title he gave to 'Andrew Deverel,' without the author's consent, has elicited the following from Mr. Beach, for which he asks insertion as a matter

of "fair play":-

"September 29, 1863. "Mr. Bentley coolly admits that I had nothing to do with the misleading or sub-title to 'Andrew Deverel,' but says that I might 'have requested the withdrawal of the misnomer' on seeing the work advertised. He advertised the work as the 'Adventures of Andrew Deverel in New Guinea, California, and the Spanish Main,' and to such a title I could make no reasonable objection, especially after agreeing that he should give it any title he pleased. . . After agreeing that my name should appear as the author, Mr. Bentley wished to put my work before the public anonymously, for a reason that all will understand. A day or two before the work was to be out, I had to show his written promise that it should appear in my name to compel him to place my name on the title-page, already printed without it .- Yours, &c., CHARLES BEACH."

The introduction of new and the cessation of old cial customs are worthy of passing notice. Among the former may be recorded a wedding which took place last week, at which the bride, a young lady of "quality," as Chesterfield would have described

when the wife and child of the latter were bereaved her, walked to and from the altar unveiled, and without attendant bridesmaids. This bad precedent is not likely, we think, to find followers.

New railroads are rooting up old landmarks. The one on the western road near Shepherd's Bush has recently swept away a group of fine old trees, beneath which Fielding often sat when he had his abiding place in the cottage hard by.

Ozone is still a mysterious agent. If we do not yet actually comprehend the fullness of its agency, Mr. W. C. Barder has, after eight years' study, discovered something of its whereabout. Wind, which has recently come over the sea, he tells us, is almost invariably heavily charged with ozone; while land breezes bring but little of it on their breath.

Count Walewski, who signally failed as a playwight, is about to appear as an historian. The Count is engaged, it is said, on a 'History of Poland,' his native country, which, probably, the Duc de Morny, with his well-known Russian proclivities, would not be indisposed to review.

A new Prestidigitateur, or, in plain English, "quick-fingered man," commenced a season at the Princess's Theatre, on Monday. His name is Hermann, and he is celebrated both on the European and American Continents. His tricks are of the simple kind, like Herr Frikell's, in which the manipulation is of more account than the apparatus. There is no arrangement attempted, to impart an importance to them as a whole which scarcely belongs to them singly, but they are left to speak for themselves in their bare simplicity; and though the sleight-of-hand exhibited is evidently the most skilful, eluding the eye by the neatness and dexterity of the movement, yet the result is of too trifling a character to excite much surprise. One trick entirely failed, in consequence of a mistake.

SCIENCE

BRITISH ASSOCIATION.

SECTION A.—MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE,

WEDNESDAY.

'On a Free Air Barometer and Thermometer,' devised by the Abbé Jeannon, exhibited and explained by the Abbé Moigno.—It consisted of a syphon of about the bore of the tube of a maximum thermometer, one branch of the syphon open to the air, the other branch furnished with two bulbs, one at top for air, the other near the bend at the one at top for air, the other near the benut at the bottom full of mercury, with a little glycerine oil, or other fluid not capable of acting on or absorbing the air of the upper bulb, floating on the surface of the mercury. The two bulbs are so proportioned in capacity that the changes of the volume of the air the upper bulb by changes of temperature are exactly compensated by the increased pressure of the mercury by the same cause, so that as far as temperature is concerned the surface of the mercury or glycerine between the bulbs shall remain perfectly fixed or unaffected. The branch then between the bulbs becomes a simple sympiesometer or pres-sure-barometer, while the open straight branch becomes a very sensitive thermometer.

'On a Metallic or Holosteric Barometer,' constructed by M. Naudet, exhibited and explained by the Abbé Moigno.—These were two very beautifully-constructed aneroids: the larger as actually used in the French Imperial navy; the smaller one, of pocket dimensions, with English gradua-tions; the cost but 30s.

'On a New Micrometer,' by M. H. Soliel, exhibited and explained by the ABBÉ MOIGNO .consisted of two Ramsden's eye-pieces, one fixed near the object or image to be measured, the other movable to suit the vision of the observer, with a ruled glass micrometer plate placed between them. The magnifying power of this eye-piece being ascertained by a comparison of the object as seen directly, with the same object as seen through the micrometer, it then became applicable the telescope, the microscope, and even to goniometry by a certain adjustment, and having the plate to which the objective eye-piece was attached graduated on its circumference.

Nº .0 duce byth Bake to m exhib origin and a .0 M. O The ironv weatl

sadly

they ironv by th the p mour in re plete with inste ordin givin a bri other this tnett had unde

> 10 Dagr More tosus very in th set in most togra hited art e by M

hamr

by th

impa Abbe

symb are c a fun Such inves this I toa 10 Hith

всоре of ele produ requi gener as bar ment pract perso

ment pated the n obtain On that

Prof. ing o was detai Section

and

rks.

not

ncy,

ind. s us,

their

Dlay-

y of the

pro-

t the

e is

Curo-

re of

atus.

rt an

rcely peak

ough most dex-

ke.

AL

eter,

l ex-

of a mum ulbs,

t the

e oil,

bing ce of

ed in e air

r as merper-

ed by auti

ually

aller dua-

This fixed other

ith a

eing seen ough

the ched

9

'On Specimens of Telegraphic Fac-similes, produced by Cassell's method, exhibited and explained by the ABBÉ MOIGNO.—Cassell's Method adopts Mr. Bakewell's principle, but causing the two cylinders to move at the two stations synchronously by mechanical means contrived by himself. The copies exhibited by the Abbé were exact fac-similes of the originals, some being pictures, some pieces of music, and some written.

and some written.

'On Galvanic Copper and its Applications,' by
M. Oudry, communicated by the Abbé MOIGNO.—
The Abbé commenced by complaining that the
ironwork in England which was exposed to the
weather and in public buildings was too often sadly neglected and allowed to decay. In Paris they either gilded or otherwise protected such ironwork. M. Oudry having been commanded by the Emperor to endeavour to protect some of the public monuments of France and chefs-d'œuvre of Art by the electro-plating process, found insur-mountable difficulties in depositing a uniform and brilliant coat of copper on iron, either malleable or cast; but having succeeded by mechanical means in reducing electrotype plates of copper to a com-pletely impalpable powder, he used this as a paint, with a medium the basis of which was benzoin instead of linseed oil or any of the oils used with ordinary paints. He had completely succeeded in giving a surface of a very durable character and of a brilliant, bronzed appearance to iron, plaster, and a brilliant, oronzed appearance to iron, plaster, and other objects which it was desirable to protect with this substance. The Abbé exhibited several statuettes and busts in plaster covered with it, which had all the appearance of ancient bronzes. We understood that it was by the aid of a steamhammer that the thin plates of copper deposited by the electrotype process were reduced to the very impalpable powder of copper exhibited by the Abbé Moigno.

Abbé Moigno.

'On Photo-microscopic Stones,' executed by M. Dagron, exhibited and explained by the Abbé Moigno.—Sir David Brewster had been the person to suggest the possibility and mode of producing those very interesting and curious works of Art by which in the small compass of a stone capable of being set in a ring and worn on a lady's finger, when the stone was looked through at strong light the most interesting groups taken by microscopic photography could be distinctly seen. The Abbé exhibited several very beautiful specimens of this new art executed by M. Dagron.

'On a certain Class of Mathematical Symbols,' by Mr. W. H. RUSSELL.—Ingeneral amathematical

by Mr. W. H. Russell.—In general a mathematical symbol, acting on a function of a variable, gives rise to another function of that variable. But there rise to another function of that variable. But there are certain symbols which produce by their action a function altogether independent of that variable. Such is the symbol employed by Cautley in his investigations respecting the residual calculus. In this paper the attention of the Section was drawn to a class of symbols important in the solution of non-linear differential equations with one variable.

'On a New Electrometer,' by Prof. W. Thomson, exhibited and explained by Mr. F. Jenkin.—
Hitherto most electrometers have been mere electrometers have been mere electrometers in the support of the section.

scopes, indicating, but not measuring, differences, of electrical potential. Prof. Thomson had now produced a measuring instrument fulfilling all the requisite conditions of portability, constancy and delicacy. Some such instrument will soon be as generally in use for all meteorological observations as barometers now are. The principle of the instru-ment was explained, and it was shown that in practice the observations could be made by any person accustomed to the usual meteorological instru-ments. By the use of this instrument it is antici-pated that in the balloon ascents contemplated in the next year much valuable information as to the electrical condition of the atmosphere will be

One of the Secretaries of the Section explained that the paper of the President of the Section, Prof. RANKINE, which was the only one now remaining on the list, could not be given, as the author was not present; but that he had stated that this was of less consequence, as it was merely the mathematical proofs of a paper, the practical details of which were given in the Mechanical Section, G.; and the title of this paper appearing

him to print it in the forthcoming volume with the proceedings of the Section.

SECTION B.—CHEMICAL SCIENCE. WEDNESDAY.

'On the Analysis of Chinese Iron,' by Dr. S. MACADAM.

MACADAM.

'Définer par la Végétation l'État moléculaire des Corps. Analyser la Force végétale par des Essais raisonnés de Culture,' by M. G. VILL.

'Report on Synthetic Researches on the Formation of Minerals,' by M. A. GAGES.— The principal experiments were conducted on the synthesis of serpentine, and were based on the solubility of the hydrated silicate of magnesia. The second part of the inquiry related to the action exercised by organic animal matter on the production of minerals. The third part referred to such felspathic solutions as are agents of metamorphism, and the solutions as are agents of metamorphism, and the influence of the chemical solution on the structure of some Cambrian rocks.

'On a New Method of Measuring the Chemical Action of the Sun's Rays,' by Dr. F. L. Phirson.
On Musical Sounds produced by Carbon,' by

Dr. F. L. Phipson.
'On New Zealand Lignites,' by Dr. M. Thomp-

'On the Chemical and Physical Principles in Connexion with the Specific Gravity of Liquid and Solid Substances,' by Dr. OTTO RICHTER. Mr. W. SYMONS exhibited a New Form of Gas

Mr. W. SYMONS CAMBURGER & Dr. T. WOOD.

'On Oxidation by Ozone,' by Dr. T. WOOD.

'On the Manufacture of Superphosphates and Dissolved Bones,' by Dr. S. MACADAM.

'On Recent Applications of the Hydrocarbons derived from Artificial and Natural Sources,' by Dr. B. H. PAUL.

'On the Uses of Fuel in Marine Boilers,' by Dr. RICHARDSON and Mr. T. W. BUNNING.

SECTION C.-GEOLOGY.

WEDNESDAY.
'On the Occurrence of Rock Salt at Middlesbro,'

by Mr. John Marley.
Description of a Sea Star (Cribellites carbonarius), from the Mountain Limestone of Northumberland, with a Notice of its Association with Carboniferous Plants,' by Mr. G. TATE. 'On some Facts observed in Weardale,' by Mr.

'On a Section of the Strata from Hownesgill to Cross Fell,' by Mr. T. Sopwith. 'On the Neanderthal Skull, or Reasons for Cross Fell,' by Mr. T. SOPWITH.

'On the Neanderthal Skull, or Reasons for believing it to belong to the Clydian Period, and to be specifically distinct from Man,' by Prof. W. KING.—The author contended that the Neanderthal man was living in the concluding division of the glacial or Clydian period. He said:—I feel it necessary to advert to a question involved in the present subject, and on which a preconceived opinion, amounting to a prejudice, is pretty generally entertained. Agassiz, Latham, and a few others (I might also include Huxley), would have no hesitation in admitting that the genus Homo has been represented by more species than the one now living; but there is unquestionably prevailing a deep-rooted conviction that the psychical and speech endowments of Homo sapiens are generic; although there is nothing to warrant such a belief, and much to oppose it. For my part, I see no reason to doubt that there have been species of the genus in existence, unpossessed of those gifts which so eminently place the existing human races, but in different degrees, above the highest anthropoid apes. Why may there not have been a Pliocene or a Clydian species, possessed of no higher faculties than such as would enable it to erect a protecting shed, fashion a stone for special purposes, or store up food for winter. but like the Gorilla or Chim. than such as would enable it to erect a protecting shed, fashion a stone for special purposes, or store up food for winter, but, like the Gorilla or Chimpanzee, be devoid of speech, and equally as unconscious of the existence of a Godhead? Man's psychical endowments are visibly expressed in the prominent frontal and the elevated vertex of his cranium. But considering that the Neanderthal skull is eminently simial in its great characters, I feel myself constrained to believe that the thoughts and desires which once dwelt within it never soared

among the proceedings of this Section would enable | beyond that of the brute. The Andamaner indisbeyond that of the brute. The Andamaner indisputably possesses the dimmest conceptions as to the existence of the Creator of the universe: his ideas on this subject, and on kis own moral obligations, place him very little above animals of marked sagacity; nevertheless they are such as to specifically identify him with Homo supiens. Furthermore, the strictly human conformation of his brain-case bears out the collocation. Psychical gifts of a lower grade than those characterizing the Andamaner cannot be conceived to exist: they the Andamaner cannot be conceived to exist: they stand next to brute benightedness. Applying the above argument to the Neanderthal skull, and considering its close resemblance to that of the Chimpanzee, and, moreover, knowing that the simial peculiarities are unimprovable—incapable of moral and theositic conceptions,—I see no reason to believe otherwise than that similar darkness charges. racterized the beings whom I do not hesitate to call Homo Neanderthalensis.

On some Fish Remains that have occurred in the Coal-Measures of Durham and Northumberland,' by Mr. T. Atthey and Mr. J. W. KIRKBY,

SUB-SECTION D.—PHYSIOLOGY.

TUESDAY.

'On the Practicability of Arresting the Development of Epidemic Diseases by the Internal Use of Anti-Zymotic Agents,' by Dr. G. Robinson.—The author commenced by referring to the circum-The author commenced by referring to the circumstance of the analogy between many of the phenomena of fevers and other zymotic diseases and the ordinary process of fermentation having been perceived and recognized by Hippocrates and the oldest writers on medicine. Their idea was, that a poisonous ferment, existing in the atmosphere, entered the mass of blood, and induced in it a series of changes, which gave rise to the excessive heat and other peculiarities of that class of diseases;—at the present time, this doctrine, modified by the at the present time, this doctrine, modified by the discoveries of Liebig and other chemists, has been adopted by most physicians, and forms the basis of the classification of disease framed by Dr. Farr, and used by the Registrar-General. It thus sup-poses living germs to exist in the atmosphere, which, when introduced into the body, give rise to a specific and regular series of morbid actions, pursuing a definite course in a definite time, as in pursuing a definite course in a definite time, as in small-pox—those germs being disclosed and multi-plied, and producing others capable of reproducing in other bodies the same succession of changes. Other lethologists have supposed that the atmo-spheric poison acts on the blood chemically, by giving rise to what may be termed catalytic actions; while the author is disposed to believe, from what he saw during the cholera epidemic in Newcastle, in 1873, that some of these volatile expanse matne saw during the choiera epidemic in Newcastle, in 1853, that some of these volatile organic matters in the atmosphere are capable of acting on the human body as direct poisons; and that this inanimate volatile poisonous matter also furnishes mutation to the commit deserge assembled. maintake voice for the organic germs suspended in the air. After these preliminary remarks, he proceeded to refer briefly to a number of scattered facts, which seemed to him to indicate the existence of which seemed to him to indicate the existence of a great principle, which might hereafter be found applicable to the prevention or mitigation of epidemic diseases, by the direct use of substances capable of arresting the process of morbific fermentation. He mentioned the following facts as containing the process of the process of morbific fermentation. tation. He mentioned the following facts as converging to this conclusion:—1. Antiseptic substances, ranging from simple innocuous matters, such as sugar, up to the powerful metallic poisons, such as corrosive sublimate, and forming a very numerous and diversified group, have been long known to be capable of arresting the putrefaction of animal and vegetable structures. 2. The same substances prevent the formation of fungi, as is seen in the use of solutions of metallic salts in taxidermy, in the prevention of dry-rot, &c. 3. Many of those agents are also known to arrest at once the process of fermentation—as, for instance, sulphurous acid; and Emi and other chemists have observed under the microscope the rapid stoppage of the vitality of the yeast-plant when a solution of arsenious acid was added to the fermenting liquor.

4. The formation of the fungus in and on the plant, 4. The formation of the fungus in and on the plant, which causes the vine disease, is prevented by applying sulphur to the affected vines. 5. In Cornwall, it is believed that the arsenical fumes from

Nº

full ne

differe

severa

found

tain a sisting

dwell

Arabi

of var

CASES.

nume

to be

in E

nation

Letin

Armo

of wor

it of

gipsie

In bot

in an

once t

course

People

gipsie

through

Adria

adven

were

count

people

having

guage

peopli

conclu

turies

were a

ent ra

more

lineag

blood;

predic

ing, tl

are P

for th

propor Or

HEND

overla

and W

routes

of tug

and he

Assan

Benga

Calcut

and C

taries

King

consu

Engla

before

presen

Charle

Indian

coal f

Gange

is a m

the p

extend

Benga

an are

lation

Comp

efore

the tin-calcining furnaces exercised an influence over the potato plants in the neighbourhood, which preserved them from the disease then affecting other parts of the same county. [A statement to this effect, signed by Capt. Charles Thomas, sen. of Dolwath, and sixteen cottagers, was here read]
6. It has been found, that when a species of fermentation has taken place in the human stomach, resulting in the development in large quantities of a minute organism (the sarcina ventriculi), this morbid action can be controlled and stopped by the direct anti-zymotic influence of certain salts, such as sulphate of sods, in doses perfectly compatible with the patient's safety. 7. In different parts of the world, among different races, a belief h existed that certain antiseptic substances, of which arsenic may be taken as the type, are capable of acting as antidotes or preservative and curative agencies against atmospheric and other poisons; and in some cases that popular belief has proved to be well founded. The experience of the multi-tude discovered the value of arsenic as a cure for ague long before it was recognized as such by physicians. The arsenical fumes of certain works in Cornwall were stated by the late Dr. Paris to have stopped the ague, previously endemic there. More recently it has been stated, that the arsenic eaters of Styria are peculiarly exempt from fevers and other epidemic diseases; and in India the natives have long used arsenic as an antidote to the poison of snakes. Dr. Robinson concluded by expressing a belief that these scattered observations were not only sufficient to justify and necessitate further inquiries in this direction, but seemed in themselves to shadow forth the outline of a great law, which might at some future time be productive of immense benefit to mankind.

'On the Physiological Effect produced by several Apparatuses contrived for the purpose of causing a Vacuum upon the entire Body, or a part thereof,"

'On the Dietary of the Lancashire Operatives,' by Dr. E. Smith.
'On the Coal-Miners of Durham and Northumberland, their Habits and Diseases,' by Dr. WILSON

'On the Dietaries of the Labouring Classes,' by Dr. E. SMITH.

On the Calabar Bean,' by Mr. T. NUNNELLY. 'On a Parasitical Acarus of the Anadon,' by Mr. R. GARNER.

'On the Miner's Safety Mask for supporting Life in Fire-Damp and other Noxious Vapours,' by Mr. B. W. RICHARDSON.

'How to Restore Drowned Persons, Patients in Chloroform Accidents, &c.,' by Dr. Kidd.

SECTION E.-GEOGRAPHY AND ETHNOLOGY.

WEDNESDAY. 'On the Tribes, Trade, and Resources around the Shore Line of the Persian Gulf,' by Col.

PELLY. 'On the Commixture of the Races of Man as affecting the Progress of Civilization in Eastern Asia and the Polynesian Islands,' by Mr. J.

CRAWFURD. 'On the Aboriginal Occupation of North Tynedale and Western Northumberland: an Illus-

tration of the Social Life of the Northumbrian Celts,' by the Rev. G. R. Hall. 'On the Antiquities of the Orkneys,' by Mr.

G. PETRIE.

G. Petreie.

'Notice of the Discovery of Three additional Runic Inscriptions in St. Molio's Cave, Holy Island, Argyleshire,' by Prof. D. Wilson.

'On Ethnographical Casts,' by Mr. Hermann

SCHLAGINTWEIT.

'On the Ethnology of the Island of Formosa,'

by Vice-Consul SWINHOE.

'On the Extinction of Races,' by Mr. RICHARD LEE .- The author said that the rapid disappearance of aboriginal tribes before the advance of civilization, was one of the many remarkable inci-dents of the age. In every new country, from America to New Zealand, from Fremantle to Honolulu, this seemed to be the result of an approximation of different races, peculiar however, in degree at least, to this portion of the world's history. Such circumstances have not always been

the result even of enduring oppression, still less of civilization. Two millions of the Coptic race still testify to the inability of the ancient Eastern powers to destroy all remnants of the people they subdued. Egypt numbers a vast crowd of the lineal descendants of the men who fell before the Persian tyrant 2,000 years ago; and to come nearer home, the Celts, Britons, and Gauls have a large host of worthy representatives upon their own soil. The author then referred to the disappearance of the aboriginal inhabitants in Tasmania and New Zealand. In 1815, the aborigines of Van Diemen's Land were estimated at 5,000. Five years later, this number was reduced to 340; of whom 160 were females. In 1831, when they were invited to place themselves under the protection of the local authorities, there were but 196. In 1847, the party were removed from Flinders Island—the station which had been assigned to them—to an old convict station on the shores of D'Entrecasteaux's Channel, and there were then only 47. In 1855, there were only 16. A similar process of extinction was now taking place in New Zealand. From these facts it was evident that there were causes in operation to produce an extinction of race which at present could not be clearly defined. The average mortality among them was greater than among more civilized nations, and there was also an inequality of the sexes. Out of several tribes the proportion of males to females under 14 was as 5.974 to 4.860; and above 14, as 16:443 to 11:989. The introduction among aboriginal races of some European diseases and of injurious habits, intemperance and the like, as well as an increasing mortality owing to the antagonism between the white and native races, were among the artificial causes of this extinction; but none of these causes would account for the paradox that exists in respect to the inequality of the sexes, the unusual diminution of females, and the increase to such an enormous extent of unproductive marriages. For an explanation of all this we must look deeper, and it is more than a question whether at the present time anything like a satisfactory explanation can be As an almost abstract question for discussion it might be suggested whether the disappearance of the aboriginal tribes might be taken as a type of what might happen at a future period of the world's history, when the present population shall have given place to an order of beings superior to the now dominant race of mankind. Europe was now the centre from which this flood of civilized life was overspreading the globe, and our own Anglo-Saxon race contributed one of the chief elements of that civilization. It might be the lot of nations now springing into existence at the antipodes to outstrip her in the pursuit of knowledge, and, when ages shall have passed away, to supply a nobler race and a more perfect humanity to the lands which now rank foremost in civiliza-To speculate upon this, however, was of value. Viewed as a bare fact, and taking little value. it in connexion with what we knew of the previous history of man, there was nothing in the extinction of races to justify us in regarding it as a type of anything to follow at some future period. man who now wanders free through the unknown wilds of Australia had not only not advanced in moral development since the formation of his species, but he had actually retrograded. We must, therefore, regard this extinction of races rather as an illustration of humanity in its crudest form shrinking and passing away before a race endowed with superior intelligence.

'Note on the Opening of a Cist of the Stone Age near the Coast of the Moray Firth,' by

Mr. E. ROBERTS and Prof. Busk .- Mr. Roberts said that, in company with his friends Dr. Gordon and Mr. Harvey Gem, he had lately visited two mounds situated upon the sandy shores at Bannat Hill, a mile from Burghead; and after examining their contents, they turned their attention to the small cairns of rudely piled stones which lie a few yards from one of the shell middens, and which evidently marked the burial-places of the tribe. Two of these were piled around small inclosed spaces, formed by the junction of four upright stones. A fragment of human

jaw lying on the sand outside one of those led them to search among its contents for other bones, but unsuccessfully. The second cairn, however, with its central cist, yielded better evidence. This, like the neighbouring tomb, was a rude erection of four flat sandstone slabs, placed vertically, so as to inclose a space 30 inches long by twenty inches in width. The depth of the stone, which nearly corresponded with that of the grave, was 22 inches. Three of the stones had been slightly smoothed before being used. The direction of this grave was SSE, by NNW. This, however, was of no moment, as the adjoining one differed so much in this respect as to lie at nearly right angles to it. The cavity thus formed was filled with sand, into which they dug, and presently succeeded in discovering a skeleton, which had apparently been buried in a crouching position, the legs below the knee being bent beneath the hams, and the head bowed towards the knees, brachycephalic, and presenting other peculiarities, which Mr. Busk had described in a note attached to the paper. From the position of the skeleton he was at first inclined to consider that the cist had never been broken into, but the absence of some few of the vertebræ and of the smaller bones, rendered this somewhat uncertain, though the disturbance, whether from curiosity or another motive, seemed to have been insignificant. He regretted, however, to add, that the box in which he packed the bones was tampered with during its transit from Elgin to London, and some of the bones, including the lower jaw, from which precious evidence might have been obtained bearing on the Moulin-Quignon enigma, never reached him. He had made inquiries about the matter since, but fruitlessly. No pottery or fashioned stones accompanied the skeleton. The note by Prof. Busk was to the effect that the bones had belonged apparently to a young individual about five feet eight or nine inches in height, of slight make and no great muscular development. first sight, from the comparative delicacy of form and want of muscular impressions, one would be inclined to regard them as those of a woman, but if so, she must have been of more than the usual stature. Unfortunately, no part of the pelvis, which would enable a correct judgment as to this point to be formed, was found among the remains. If the owner was a man, he must have been of small size, and not of a strong build, with a remarkably small head for a male. The cranium was decidedly brachycephalic, the proportions of length to breadth being as 1.00 to .823, and for its size rather unusually high, the proportion of that dimension being to the length as '808 to 1'00. The forehead was narrow, and the superorbital ridges very slightly projecting, although the frontal sinuses were well developed. Compared with other ancient crania, this might be regarded as belonging to the same class as those which had been considered as appertaining to the stone period of the North of Europe.

'On a Visit to Dahomey,' by Mr. CRAFT.
'On the Origin of Gipsies,' by Mr. CRAWFURD. The author said-"The origin, as our old English has it, of the 'outlandish persons calling themselves Egyptians or Gipsies, and constituting 'a strange kind of commonwealth among themselves of wan-dering impostors and jugglers,' is, at least, a subject of great curiosity, not to say of etymological import. Although their first appearance in Europe be coval with the century which witnessed the discovery of the New World and the new passage to the Indies, no one thought of ascribing to them a Hindú origin, and this hypothesis, the truth of which I now pro-pose to examine, is but of very recent date. Their Hindú origin was not for a long time even suspected; it has of late years, however, received general credence, and, I think, justly. The arguments for it consist in the physical form of the people, in their language, and in the history of their migration. The evidence yielded by physical form will certainly not prove the gipsies to be of Hindú origin. The Hindús are all more or less black; and assuredly no nation or tribe of Hindús now exists, or is even known to have ever existed, as fair as the gipsies of Europe. It is on langua chiefly that we must rely for evidence of the Hindú origin of the gipsies, and even this is neither very

XUM

like

of

hes.

SE.

, as

vity

hey

ibed tion

tain. y or

with hich

ched atter

oned

hont light

d be

but

point s. If

llems

ably dedly

nusu-

heing

ghtly

well ania. same

RD.

nglish

range abject

aport.

oeval ery of ndies, rigin, w pro-Their

n sus-

argu of the

ory of ysical be of

lindús

risted.

full nor satisfactory. The dialects spoken by the different tribes of this people, although agreeing in several words, differ very materially from each other. Besides the genuine Indian words to be found in the language of the gipsies, they all contain a large intermixture of foreign tongues, contain to have dwell amongst,—of Persian, of Arabic, of Turkish, of Greek, of Hungarian, and of various Sclavonian tongues; these being, in some cases,—as, for example, in the Persian,—more numerous than the Hindú words. This is what was to be looked for from four hundred years' residence in Europe, and their sojourn among Oriental nations in their necessarily slow journey westward. The Indian words which exist in the language of the gipsies are by no means so numerous as the the gipsies are by no means so numerous as the Latin ones which are found in the Welsh and Armorican, or in the Irish and Gaelic, and there Armorican, or in the Irish and Gaenc, and there will be found wanting in the gipsy language classes of words which are indispensable towards proving it of Indian parentage. Of the migration of the gipsies from India there is assuredly no record in Indian history, neither have we of their arrival in Indian history, neither have we of their arrival many Asiatic country before they reached Europe. In both France and Italy their first appearance was in an inland city, in both of which they began at once to tell fortunes; a fact which supposes, of course, some acquaintance with the language of the course, some acquaintence with the language of the people whose fortunes they pretended to predict. From these two facts, it may be inferred that the gipsies were in France and Italy for some time before their appearance in Paris and Bologna. Most probably they came to Italy from Wallachia, through Servia, Bosnia, and Dalmatia, crossing the Adriatic; but what internal commotion led to their Adriatic; but what internal commotion led to their adventure is unknown. From Italy, where they were seen five years before they reached France, they probably found their way into the latter country. If the gipsies were originally an Indian people (and there is no other evidence of their having been so than a few words of an Indian language), they were most probably captives, carried guage, ancy western invader with the hope of peopling his own desertlands. I must come to the conclusion that the gipsies, when above four cen-turies ago they first appeared in Western Europe, were already composed of a mixture of many differ ent races, and that the present gipsies are still more mongrel. In the Asiatic portion of their lineage there is probably a small infusion of Hinda blood; but this, I think, is the utmost that can be predicated of their Indian pedigree. Strictly speak-ing, they are not more Hindús in lineage than they are Persians, Turks, Wallachians, or Europeans; for they are a mixture of all these, and that in

for they are a mixture of all these, and that in proportion impossible to be ascertained."

'On Routes between India and China,' by Capt. HENDERSON.—The paper treated of some proposed overland and river routes between British India and Western China for emigration and trade. These routes are to be opened out by the general system of tug and tow boats of the native type, to be established in Eastern Bengal and British Burmah, and have for their object to open the coal-fields of Assam and Silhet in connexion with the Eastern Bengal Railway, and to extend the traffic of the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway to Burmah and China, via the river Irawaddy and its tributaries at Bamú, under the recent treaty with the taries at Bamu, under the recent treaty with the King of Burmah. The author stated that the large consumption and continual exhaustion of coal in England and America had induced him to bring before them the coal supply of India, which at the present juncture was a question of vital importance as to the financial position of our railways there—Sir Charles Wood having recently guaranteed the East Charles Wood having recently guaranteed the East Indian Auxiliary Railway for the provision of cheap coal from the Kurhurballee fields south of the Ganges, while the working of the Assam coal-fields is a matter of greater moment, as it would facilitate the project of overland communication between Western China and British India, and not only extend trade but induce emigration to Eastern Bengal and British Burmah, which provinces have an area of nearly 200,000 square miles, and a population less than 4,000,000. The Oriental Inland Company, after spending a large portion of their capital in trials, now admitted that the train system

was a failure. The author had persevered in experiments to render his system a perfect one, and some recent improvements in boilers and condensers would enable him to establish a cheap mode of transit by tug and tow boats of native type.—The paper was accompanied by appendices and diagrams explanatory of the nautilus flotilla system of boats advocated by the author; and it stated that by their adoption Assam coal could be brought to Kooshtee at two-thirds of the present price of that brought at two-thirds of the present price of that brought from Calcutta, and at one-fourth of its cost in the upper part of the Burhampooter.

SECTION F .- ECONOMIC SCIENCE AND STATISTICS.

TUESDAY. "On Statistics connected with the Architectural Improvements in the City of Paris," by the PRESIDENT.—"The improvements that have been lately effected in the streets of Paris are of so very interesting a character, and they have given rise to the promulgation of such singular opinions as to their results, that I have been induced to look into the question of their cost very closely. The great operations in Paris began in the year 1848 by the works which have been undertaken for the purpose of continuing the Palace of the Tuileries to the Louvre, which was subsequently extended to the throwing open of the Hôtel de Ville, and the continuation of the Rue St.-Antoine. This was a very necessary improvement, for the streets which were 'On Statistics connected with the Architectural tinuation of the Rue St.-Antoine. This was a very necessary improvement, for the streets which were demolished had, in 1848, been the stronghold of the insurrections that marked the year; and they were so close to the public buildings named, that they were always in danger of being seized by the mob when there was any disturbance. In addition to this strategical motive, there was the consideration that Paris wanted ventilation in that direction, and that the communication from the east to the west would be immeasurably benefited by the new street; but it also entailed upon the town several necessities. The movement was begun by the pulling down of the old houses, and the rebuilding of them in more magnificent style. The State intervened in the various cases, with a sub-State intervened in the various cases, with a sub-vention that varied in amount from one-half to one-third of the cost; and it has always shown it-self anxious to contribute to the embellishment of the town. It has from time to time authorized the town to contract loans to the amount of 18,000,000 franes, up to the close of the financial year, 1861; and has facilitated the employment of public credit in every way that it could; it even would appear from the statement presented by the Prefect, that it had paid upon the operations ascertained to have been effected, the total sum of 40,500,000 francs. The works of demolition and re-construction, therefore, have proceeded with a vigour that has passed belief, and the city of Paris has been changed with a rapidity that we Englishmen have no conception of. In the Prefect's Report to the town, there also appear the accounts of the city of Paris for the repairing and decoration of churches and other public buildings that fall to the share of the town; and these are, it must be confessed, maintained in a better state than similar buildings are by the English authorities. But the question arises— How is all this outlay to be met? The liabilities seem to go on increasing from year to year, the resources do not increase in the same manner; and, resources do not increase in the same manner; and, though the credit of the town be good, a too frequent recourse to that means of meeting liabilities seems a doubtful course. The Halles Centrales cost 31,796,238:61 francs; for sale of old materials, spare lands, &c., they realized 6,723,071:24 francs; the total loss upon the operation was, therefore, 25,073,167:37. The Rue de Rivoli has cost the total sum of 108,658,000 francs nearly, and it has brought in the sum of 34,153,200 francs; or the total loss upon the operation, supposing it to have been executed at in the sum of 3,153,200 ranes; or the total loss upon the operation, supposing it to have been executed at the sole expense of the town, would be about 68.57 per cent. It is expected that the Government will add 20,740,967.27 franes to the amount received by the town. This would reduce the cost of the Rue de Rivoli to the town to about 50 per cent. of the gross outlay, leaving out of account the interest of the sums paid in the course of the operation. The reconstruction of the Boulevard Sébastopol has given rise to very nearly the same result, for we find that it has been driven through the

densely-peopled parts of the town, between the Rue du Faubourg St.-Martin and St.-Denis, and so on to the Place du Châtelet. The accounts for the other works are not yet made up in detail, but there seems to be every reason to expect that they will present similar results. The principle that seems to have been adopted in designing the works of these Boulevards has been to fix the levels of the two extreme points, and to make the surface of the ground between them on one uniform inclination. This produces great regularity, no doubt, but the sacrifice for the sake of this is enormous, such as sacrince for the sake of this is enormous, such, as in fact, we can hardly suppose to have been undertaken by a municipality elected by the general body of rate-payers. The houses that were pulled down in the Rue de Rivoli were densely peopled; they were built in close proximity to each other, they were in the very centre of business, built on all the errors of a medieval town, without regard to hygiene, but with regard to making the most of the surface. I endeavoured some time since to the surface. I endeavoured, some time since, to obtain a return from the House of Commons for the purpose of forming some opinion on the cost of such works in London; but the replies to my quessuch works in London; but the replies to my questions were made in the usual style,—that is to say, they were contained in a mass of figures so grouped that nothing could be extracted from them. All that I have been able to derive from them is that New Cannon Street cost a gross sum of 589,470L, or at the rate of 506l, per yard forward; the new Victoria Street cost 339,675L, or about 300l. per yard forward; but I have not been able to ascertain the proportion the City authorities get back upon those sums by the sale of the groundto ascertain the proportion the City authorities get back upon those sums by the sale of the ground-rents. My own experience in these matters is, however, very considerable, and it has led me to the belief that, unless there be some very exceptional cases, the operation of converting inhabited-house-rent into ground-rent, which is the real meaning of the operation of pulling down houses and rebuilding them on the assumption that they are parts of town improvements, must always result in loss to those undertaking it. Where, as in Paris, wide, straight boulevards are substituted for narrow, confined streets,—where there are, moreover, great Places provided for the recreation of the public, it is not at all astonishing that the expense is at the is not at all astonishing that the expense is at the rate of 70 per cent. on the outlay. The State has come to the assistance of the town in the matter, come to the assistance of the town in the matter, but it can only be by casting the burden upon the rate-payers generally—a course which may be tolerated in a highly centralized country like France, but which would hardly be tolerated in England, where we find ourselves making every England, where we find ourselves making every place pay for its own improvements. The accounts presented by the Prefect appear to show that the ordinary budget of the city of Paris amounted to about 112,500,000 francs a year, or about 4½ millions sterling, for which the town does much that we leave to be done by private companies or individuals, such as the abattoris, cemeteries, waterworks, &c. The latter branch of the service is discharged in a most disgraceful manner: though the fountains run in every street the house-service is neglected, and water is brought in by pails. The interest on the funded debts of the town, at present, interest on the funded debts of the town, at present, is about 10,546,788.64 francs, or 421,871l. nearly, an insignificant sum, perhaps, for the two millions of inhabitants of Paris, but it will begin to tell rapidly upon the productive industry of the locality if the not watched carefully, and checked in its steady and gradual increase. The credit of the town, as was before said, stands very high, but it will require but few more operations, such as the Boulevard Malesherbes, to compromise it very severely." The PRESIDENT concluded by commending the cleanness with which the accounts of the severely." The PRESIDENT concluded by commending the clearness with which the accounts of the municipality of Paris were kept.

'On the Volunteer Force; its Comparative Cost, Development, Present State and Prospects,' by Lieut.-Col. ALLHUSEN.

'On the Origin of the Stockton and Darlington Railway,' by Mr. W. FALLOWS.

'Observations on Criminals,' by Mr. T. Robins.

'On the Reduction of the Death-Rate in Gateshead by Sanitary Measures,' by Mr. J. LAMB.

MEETING FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

PINE ARTS

THE FINE ARTS APPLIED TO INDUSTRY.

Paris, Sept. 29, 1863. THE Exhibition of the Fine Arts applied to Industry, which is now open in the Palace of Industry in the Champs-Élysées, is one in which the rare excellencies of French manufactures are shown to great advantage. In the galleries are the drawings of the students of the Paris Departmental Art Schools. In the great hall are the manufactures which the fathers of these students have designed and executed. The drawings do infinite credit to the system of the Schools. Some of them, executed by children hardly in their teens, are full of vigour. The grace and freedom of the lines, and the hardihood of some of the conceptions, are altogether French. They fitly ornament the passages through which the contrôle compels the visitor to pass on his way to the glittering stalls of bronzes, china, furniture, and paper-hangings with which the broad nave of the Palace is crowded.

This Exhibition is the undertaking of a committee of private individuals. These individuals allow that their idea is due to the words which the Emperor, "the crowned thinker"—uttered on the 25th of January last, on the occasion of the distribution of rewards to the exhibitors at our great Exhibition of the last year. The Emperor impressed upon his audience the value of "the spontaneous energy of the individual."

The chief French manufacturers have taken up the Emperor's recommendation; and this is the result of their "spontaneous energy." An exhibition of art-manufactures is one in which the French have an assured and easy triumph. They know it, and say that they know it in the introduction to their Catalogue. They have emblazoned the Emperor's words under his bust, and placed it in the most prominent part of the palace—declaring that the Imperial speech of January last is to be henceforth the hoc signo vinces of every individual

enterprise

The Exhibition is most sensibly arranged. The fifty drawing-schools (or thereabouts) represented in the galleries are grouped so that the visitor may see the exact strength of each school. Renowned art-workers have been allowed ample space to enable them to display at once the rich labour of their lives. The design of the Commission is completely realized; for here the workmen of Paris, and the apprentices of Paris, can see the exact condition of art-manufactures at the present moment, and what the schools promise in the future. The Empress, in order to stimulate art-manufacture students, has offered five gold medals to be distributed among them in the name of the Imperial Prince. The committee hope that they have done a useful work "in this time, when men's minds are seriously turned to the efforts making by rival are seriously turned to the energy making by rival mations to snatch from France her supremacy in art and art-manufacture" by affording an opportunity for studying, with authentic documents before them, the actual condition of French schools of design. This is an expression of uneasiness of design. This is an expression of uneasiness caused by the Great Exhibition of last year. Need our neighbours be uneasy? Need French inventors and industrial artists brace themselves for great efforts in order to keep their present rank?

It is true that the French have been astonished by the progress that England has accomplished during the last twelve years in art-manufactures. It is also true that in many departments of manufactures for domestic purposes, English superiority is incontestable, as the Paris shop-windows, crowded with our cutlery, hardware, pottery, &c., prove. It would be strange, indeed, if our neighbours had it all their own way. They are compelled to give us credit for superiority in certain things, by using and consuming those things. The number of English establishments that have sprung up in Paris since the Universal Exhibition of 1855 is surpris-A well-known bog-oak ornament manufacturer led the way, followed by a dealer in toilette luxuries of British origin. These British luxuries are prized by the Parisians—in the same way as Allsopp's pale ale is prized. Behold His Lord-ship's Larder, in the Rue Royale—planted in the midst of cafés. Bitter ale and York hams are

excellent things in their way; and, having once eaten them, the *gourmet* will lounge past the inviting cabinets of the Maison Dorée to taste

them again.

After having very carefully examined the French Exhibition of Fine Arts applied to Industry, I have no hesitation in saying that our neighbours have no present cause to fear the rivalry of other nations on the grounds where Parisian Art has been and is supreme. All this Art is devoted to the supply of tasteful luxuries, cheap and dear. Gorgeous furniture, matchless paper-hangings, bronzes exquisitely finished, clocks in infinite variety, the unapproachable shawls of renowned Biétry, toys that are wonders of ingenuity, fault ess enamels-in short, all the departments of Parisian industry from which a spendthrift marquise, or fortunate boursier's wife, selects her surroundings in these days of the worship of the golden calf—are represented in the nave of the Palais de l'Industrie. The visitor cannot but be struck with the inexhaustible originality of the designs. The French art-workman dares to think, and to execute his thoughts. He is grotesque, and commits gross errors of taste sometimes; but, when his works are taken in the lump, his genius shines out. He dazzles by the fertility of his resources, and the skill with which he adapts all kinds of material to his purposes. Give him a lump of clay, and behold the extraordinary graces and eccentricities that will emanate from his brain, with the skill of his nimble fingers.

As I made the round of the nave, past the tastefully-arranged stalls, the infinite resources of Paris Art-manufacturers were positively bewildering. Delasalle & Co.'s great show of bronzes, that are faultless as regards finish, is an admirable summary of the various styles of Paris workmanship. The groups in vert antique and the fine copies of the Venus de Milo are brilliant works. Then take the great imitators of bronze—the zinc-casters. Boy has spread a vast stall with the thousand and one articles and ornaments into which he has shaped zinc, for the benefit of modest purses. His grotesque figures are the vagaries of scholarly artists; and he has three Graces charmingly modelled. Among the cheap manufacturers there is A. Gouvrion. His artistic pottery for garden ornaments, cache-pots, lamps, cups, &c., are astonishingly effective and cheap. The designs are most graceful, and most conscientiously worked out. The bronzes of Lerolle—a famous house—are not surpassed by any exhibitors; and their enamelling on brass is as fine as any I have ever They exhibit also a copy of the Egyptian clock they sold to the Prince of Wales at the Universal Exhibition last year, and some finelyexecuted Greek and Pompeian works, destined for the villa of Prince Napoleon. The Lerolles have held a high place among art-manufacturers since 1820. Houses like this make the art reputation of Paris. Let the visitor not fail to remark the bronze of the famous sitting figure of Voltaire, from Houdon's statue, in the vestibule of the Theatre Français. The table they exhibit is the same, I fancy, they had in the Great Exhibition last year. The peculiar and very original uphol-stery of Brenet is good, as a sample of the untiring invention of Paris manufacturers. The carving is firm and free. Travellers who will pass through Paris before the 1st of November, and who may be tempted to run through the Exhibition, should not forget to give their attention to the following stalls, in all of which they will find something to admire, for its art, its ingenuity, or its cheapness, or all combined: Gillet & Brianchon, pearl-china of silver hue; Hubert, fils, imitation bronze chande-liers, &c.; Duval, imitation bronze clocks, candelabra, statuettes and vases; De Ruiton & Levrat, imitation bronzes; Rollin's bronzes; Gagneau's suspension and movable lamps; Jean's artistic earthenware; Rey ainé & Commun's clocks and statuettes; Jules Lefebvre's imitation bronzes; Barbezat's great and various show of imitation Palissy

ware; and Hottot's artistic zinc ornaments. I went through this Art-Exhibition last Sunday afternoon. The admission was five sous. It was crowded with workmen and their wives. They were not idlers, whiling a few hours away, but at the Tent-door.

intelligent and interested observers, who knew something of the arts, the best samples of which were under their eyes. At one time in the afternoon there could not have been less than 15,000 persons in the building. I may take another opportunity of touching upon the art-workmen of Paris in their relation to the art schools, and on the light in which the great manufacturers regard

FINE-ART GOSSIP .- By way of hint to students and teachers of technical art, we will quote the opinion of Sir E. Landseer, given quote the opinion of Sir E. Languett, before the Academy Commission, on the amount of instruction it may be desirable to press upon an additional student. In answer to question No. 1267, a student. In answer to question No. 1267, Sir Edwin says, "The students (of the Academy) teach themselves; you cannot teach a man beyond giving him a preliminary education. There are only a few things that can be taught in Art: perspective and anatomy are the two most essential; and if I were to educate a landscape-painter, I would begin by giving him a perfect knowledge of the human skeleton." Again, the witness says, with regard to teaching in the Life School: "The visitors who are present there do not in point of fact teach; they are there as books of reference. When a student has a difficulty, he says, 'May I ask you to give your opinion upon so and so?'"
The substance of Mr. Millais's reply to question
No. 1666 expresses his opinion to the like effect.

Among the ruins of Pershore Abbey Church, Worcestershire, some workmen have discovered the remains of a pavement of tiles, bearing the figures of men armed with bows and arrows, lions, &c. These appear to have formed part of the floor of the north transept; in St. Edgar's Chapel, in the same abbey, similar relics have been found, also pieces of the bells that may have fallen during the conflagration which injured the edifice; traces of fire are yet visible on the walls. The fragments of pavement are to be preserved in the interior of

Mr. Holman Hunt's suggestion to the Royal Academy Commission, that that institution might be made useful by conducting experiments on a large scale and recording their results with regard to the durability of pigments and other materials used by artists, deserves to be well considered, made widely known, and carried out. The painter suggests that there should be a professor of chemistry appointed by the Academy, who should devote the whole of his time to the study and giving lucid explanations of all the properties of colours,
—how one colour affects another, if deleteriously,
&c. Mr. Holman Hunt truly says that some of these experiments require more than the span of a man's life to carry to an end, the change of character in pigments not, in some cases, taking place under at least a century. An artist, therefore, as an individual, can do little towards obtaining a safe result; in many cases, those upon which he may satisfy himself during the course of a long life are almost invariably lost to the world at his death. A body like the Academy should make these experiments that require a long flight of time to become useful, and might, as they ripened, impart the result to its pupils. If the Academy will not stir in this matter, surely it is strictly within the province of the Department of Art or that of the Institution in Jermyn Street, to set about it without delay. Mr. Hunt adds, that he saw in the Indian Museum several colours not now used in commerce and consequently unknown to painters. These are, no doubt, the splendid pigments of the Chinese, Japanese and Hindús, most desirable acquisitions to our colour-boxes.

Messrs. Clayton & Bell have executed a stainedglass window, to be placed in the south aisle of Lincoln Cathedral, to the memory of the late Robert Swan, Esq. This has in the centre four medallions, with figures in them of Joseph, Jacob, Esau and Abraham. Subjects from the lives of each accompany these figures; thus, Taking Corn to the Granary, Joseph interpreting Pharaoh's Dream Jacob meeting Rachel, God's Appearance to Jacob, the Ram caught in the Bush, Isaac bound upon the Altar, and Abraham and the Angels

RO the m SON. Octob A. Ha Vince (Quee (Owner Chief, Van I C

prog

prais

Nº

of a Ju none mus Her us b idea have have terp Fur the this Bral brig seco

> Les osity paro of in all a and fact faili prod Mi thou infin Gou has Lott cont of h

in b

Pres

cone best occu and Sant tante

H Spy Cour in h perio hous with The its fi baro

N Mon burle nider 'Ixi

new

hich

fterthow n of

on

will iven ount

Aca-

man

here

Art:

er. I ge of

ence

lay I stion

et. urch

vered g the

f the

anel. ound. races

nents

Royal night on a egard lered.

inter f cheiving

ours, ously.

me of span

aking efore.

ing a

ch he g life

t his make ght of they If the

y it is

ent of

eet, to

, that rs not nown lendid

indús,

ained-

isle of e late

e four

Jacob. ves of g Corn raoh's

arance

Isaac

Angels

oxes.

MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

ROYAL ENGLISH OPERA, COVENT GARDEN, under the management of Miss LOUISA PYNE and Mr. W. HARRIstor, will OPEN for the Eighth and Last Season on MONDAY,
october 13, with an entirely new Romantic Opera, the Libretto by
A. Harris and T. J. Williams, Esq., the Music composed by W.
Vincent Wallace, to be called THE DESERT FLOWER.—Ounita
(Queen of the Indian Tribe, Manskowther Flow Er. —Ounita
(Queen of the Indian Tribe, Manskowther Flower, Caspan, an Indian
(Order of Listenburg) and Composed of Manskowther (Listenburg) and Composed by
A. Tarperi, Mr. W. H. Weiss; Major Hector
van Pampernickle of the Dutch Service), Mr. Henry Corri; Sergeant Peterman, Mr. A. Cook; and Maurice an Ufficer in the
Dutch Service), Mr. W. Harrison.—The new Scenery by Mr. W.
Grieve and Assistants. The Opera will commence at Eight
colonic. Flower of Thursday, the Sih. No Fees to Box keepers, or
Charges for Booking places.—Stage-Manager, Edward Stiring.

CRYSTAL PALACE. - Herr Manns's Concert. -CRYSTAL PALACE.—Her manus concert.—Ine programme of this has been already described, as excellent in its enterprise and variety. But this praise does not pledge us to indiscriminate approval of all the music selected. Schumann's overture to Julius Cæsar,' one of his later works, could please none save those far gone in a taste for diseased music. An 'Ave Maria' for female voices by Herr Brahms, increases the impression made on us by his sestett, that he has graceful and original ideas; though here, as there, weakness of construc-tive power is obvious. So it must be with all who have graduated in the school of his training, who have been encouraged to laugh at the science of courhave been encouraged to laugh at the science of counterpoint, and to consider all harmony as "discord to be boldly expressed, if not to be well understood." Further, he who will write for voices must study the powers of the voice as an instrument,—and this your "Young German" disdains to do. Herr this your "Young German" disdains to do. Herr Brahms is worth saving, and, we trust, not past it; his career, at all events, is one to be watched. The allegro for the violin by Herr Manns, is a bright and clever movement, with a pleasing second subject; it could hardly have been placed in better hands than M. Lotto's. Mendelssohn's Presto Scherzando in F sharp minor, scored by M. Leschetzki (is this name spelt rightly?), is a curiosity. We are not among those who are thrown into paroxysms by these experiments: since the principle paroxysms by these experiments; since the principle of indignation, if carried out, would put an end to of indignation, if carried out, would put an end to all adaptation, employment and gloss of themes, and the like. The wranglers, too, lose sight of the fact that the original music is not destroyed by the attempt. The one in question is ingenious, failing somewhat in its results, because the piece produced excites remembrances of the scherzo in the 'Midsummer Night's Dream,' which having been thought for an orchestra, is, of course, therefore, infinitely more real and effective than this. M. Gounod's 'Meditation on Bach's Prelude,' encored, has many forms. As given this day week it has orchestra, pianoforte (Mr. A. Sullivan), violin (M. Lotto), and full chorus. M. Gounod has certainly contrived, whatever be the substance and colour of his embroideries, to make one of the happiest of his embroideries, to make one of the happiest concert-pieces in being. Such were some of the best instrumental pieces. There was fair singing, too, by Signor Marchesi, who aspires to first-class too, by Signor Marchesi, who aspires to first-class occupation as a basso, and whose repertory is wide and somewhat originally composed—by Mr. Renwick, who, so far as Saturday's performance enabled us to judge, seems to wish to emulate Mr. Santley—by Mr. Swift and by Madame Lemmens-Sherrington. Of Mdlle. Linas Martorelli, a débutante, it is not possible, as yet, to speak highly.

HAYMARKET .- The comedy of 'Finesse; Spy and Counter-Spy was revived on Monday. The Counters of Giffard may count herself fortunate in having thus arrived at a second season, at a period when the internal accommodations of the ouse are such as to enable the visitor to listen with ease to the lively dialogue of this comedy. The cast was, with one exception, the same as on its first production. The character of the jealous baroness, *Freitenhorsen*, was represented by Mrs. Dowton, in the place of Mrs. Wilkins.

New Royalty.—A new piece was produced on Monday, with deserved success. It is a classical burletta, by Mr. Burnand, who has aimed at the neatness and point of Mr. Planché with considerable skill. The subject is indicated by the title 'Ixion, or, the Man at the Wheel.' The author has converted the contents of Lemprière's dictionary to a burlesque purpose with adroitness

and ingenuity. Of course, the aid of pun is called in, but more legitimate sources of humour are also appealed to, and not in vain. Nearly the whole of the divinities of mythology are introduced, —Jupiter and June, Venus, Cupid and Apollo, Minerva and Ganymede, Melpomene and Terpsichore, and an artist correct the bullet of Ulympin greats. These nerva and Ganymede, Melpomene and Terpsichore, and an entire corps de ballet of Olympian guests. These are all, with two exceptions, played by ladies, the two exceptions being Mr. Felix Rogers in Minerva, and Mr. Joseph Robins in Ganymede, who do or over-do, as the case may be, the low comedy of burlesque, which requires so much exaggeration that it is hard to say what are its legitimate limits, so far as propriety is concerned. The important part of Ixion was sustained by Miss Jenny Willmore, who has somewhat restrained the exuberance of manner against which we warned her in a former of manner against which we warned her in a former notice. The management has manifested a laudable notice. The management has manifested a laudable earnestness of purpose in the getting up of the burletta, having been lavish of new dresses, stage appointments and striking scenery (by Messrs. Cuthbert & Dayes), in which not only is the most made of the small stage, but a perfectly satisfactory result is produced.

MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP. - Monday week is to give us Mr. Wallace's new opera at Covent Garden Theatre. Up to this time the management is keeping a dead silence as to its course of operations. It will have to walk its course of operations. It will have to walk warily, if its last season is to be one of honourable retreat. The old new operas, loaded with stale ballads, and wound up with the canary-bird display for the principal lady, will no longer keep a theatre open. Yet, with the exception of 'The Black Domino,' Miss L. Pyne and Mr. Harrison Black Domino, Miss L. Pyne and Mr. Harmon seem to have nothing else in stock. The admirable perversity with which they flung away the oppor-tunity of being first with 'Faust,' which was translated and in the theatre some three years ago, and which has been, with a sort of contemptuous sufferance, put in rehearsal some three times, and then thrown by, as not worth the trouble,—is a then thrown by, as not worth the trouble,—is a fact on which managers and managements are invited to dwell, among the other facts of that unprecedented success, now that the doors of the theatres have been fairly forced. It is said that their privilege of performing the English version has been withdrawn, as also that the work will be given, with a very strong new English cast, at Her Majesty's Theatre in January. Obstinate indifference had never a more emphatic lesson than this. It is also said that Mr. Santley will not return

this. It is also said that Mr. Santiey will not return to Covent Garden Theatre.

Mr. A. Sullivan's 'Tempest' music will probably be heard at the other end of the world before very long, not in the "still-vexed Bermoothes," but at Melbourne—another illustration of the truth, that real merit must make its way.

The publication of Mendelssohn's Letters, and its consequence, their artranglinary accentence.

consequence, their extraordinary acceptance, and at the same time the no less singular tone used respecting them by men of Young Germany, who write of him as a prosperous man, however stale and obsolete a musician,—as one who had small merit in being amiable, having never been called on to think or to feel deeply by any struggle with life—are among the leading events of the time. We receive on many sides suggestions as to the incom-pleteness of the list of his works, some of which are worth putting in print with a view of calling attenworth putting in print with a view of calling atten-tion to the subject. One friend wishes to ask whether there is any purpose of publishing the elaborate and careful arrangement of the Passions-Musik of Sebastian Bach, produced as such under his superintendence at Leipzig, the score of which lies in the hands of Herr Rietz. This should be looked to as a matter of no ordinary interest and importance, entirely different in its bearing from the issuing or holding back of those works which he did not consider as complete or worthy to see the light.

A Subscriber to the Mendelssohn Scholars' Fund also begs us to inquire what steps the German committee with the same object intend to take in regard to the sum got together in Leipzig, as here, some fifteen years ago. Has it sunk into the ground, or in what been expended? If it still exists, and proves insufficient for any greater purpose (small credit, if so, to Germany) might it not be well added to the

provision made by Herr Paul Mendelssohn for the

provision made by Herr Paul Mendelssohn for the Leipzig endowment announced the other day?
This day week that glorious tragical dream, Byron's 'Manfred,' is once again to be tried at Drury Lane, with Mr. Phelps in the principal character. The scenery and musical accessories are to be on a liberal scale. A numerous chorus and some popular singers, as Miss Poole, Miss Cicely Nott, and Mr. Swift, have been engaged.
Those who care to follow the story of an old palace of music in its decay will be interested in the following news from a Correspondent at Naples:—"At last," he writes, on the 21st of last month, "we have something definite as to the future prospects of San Carlo. The conditions laid down for the lesseeship of this theatre are as follows: The agreement is to date from the 1st of November 1863, and to terminate in March 1867. The Government will grant a subsidy of 29,124 live half-yearly. The lessee will give performances during six months; during the other six months he will sovrenire le masse. He will light the theatre with gas, complete repairs, change the first four with gas, complete repairs, change the first four rows of the pit into three rows of sedie poltrone, he will on his own account terminate litigation he will on his own account terminate litigation with the ex-manager (Alberti) for the purchase of the machinery and the wardrobe. He will provide a company of six first-class artists, two new operas a year in music (one of which by a distinguished maestro), and four bullets. The lessee (the commission) may remove those 'pieces,' and demand a change of those artists who are strongly condemned by the public. The six months of performance shall begin with October and finish at the end of March. begin with October and finish at the end of March. The lessee may give performances in the other months, observing the conditions of the agreement. On such conditions we hear that San Carlo is to be let by auction; but it is the opinion of the knowing ones that as a speculation it can searcely succeed."—The knowing ones we hold to be right, unless "first-class artists" should become more numerous and attainable than they are now, or a new Rossini, Donizetti, or Bellini arise more modest in his claims than Signor Verdi

a new Rossini, Donizetti, or Denim arise more modest in his claims than Signor Verdi.

There is not much news from Paris this week, the production of M. Bizet's opera having been delayed by the indisposition of the new prima donna.—The Gazette Musicale mentions that among other compositions sent home to the Académie de Beaux Arts by the Roman laureates who have issued from the Conservatory, have arrived an Italian comic opera, and an overture by M. Paladilhe. We are curious to hear what manner of music this proves to be, recollecting the name as one of a prodigy from Montpelier, of whom much good was augured some few years ago.—The same journal announces a Madame Gagliano, an Italian Journal announces a Magame Cagnano, an Itanan lady, settled for some years past at Seville, as a con-cert-singer who is to be an acquisition during the coming winter.—The Grand Opéra seems to be in the last stage of decreptitude. There is not even the whisper of any new musical work as in prepara-

The opening of the Italian Opera-House at Paris is postponed till the 15th.

The Leipzig winter concerts will shortly again be in full activity; at the first Miss Parepa is to sing. She has appeared on the stage at Berlin as ma with great success

Norma with great success.

One hundred years ago Mondonville (a composer who has hardly retained his just rights) amused Paris — by the aid of Mdlle. Fel Jeliotte, and Latour—with his 'Daphnis and Alcimadure' — a pastoral in the Languedoc dialect, which is far sweeter for music than French of the Academy. There have been comic oners written for the There have been comic operas written for the minor Vienna theatres in the patois of the Würstl Prater, but on the whole such essays may be said to have become rare of later time. Colmar, in Alsatia, however, the other day began its opera essays with a three act cover written in Alsatia.

Alsatia, however, the other day began its opera season with a three act opera written in Alsatian; the words by M. Mangold, a literary pastrycook of the town; the music by M. J. B. Wekerlin.

'Hiarne,' a posthumous opera by Marschner, has been represented at Frankfort, without success. The Court Opera-House at Vienna seems to be attracting to itself some of the best young voices in Germany. Herr Wachtel, one of the most splendidly-endowed tenors now living (with all his

art however to learn), is now permanently engaged in the Austrian capital. The rumour of 'Tristan und Ysolde' being about to make its appearance there has again died out.

there has again died out.

One claimant after another to wear the robe of Rachel appears at the Théâtre Français. The newest is Mdlle. Estella Jaillet, a pupil of M. Samson's, who has appeared in Corneille's 'Cinna,' —with what result we have not yet heard.

A contemporary (to whose courtesy we are obliged) is mistaken in fancying we have made a mistake. The M. Bataille who appeared at the Opéra Comique the other evening, and the M. Battaille who was so long among the best artists of his voice in Europe—the Chevrier in 'Le Val d'Andorre,' 'Le Père Gaillard,' the original Peter in 'L'Étoile,' and the Osmin in Mozart's 'Entführung '-are two distinct persons, and not the same artist, as our contemporary takes for granted in his kindly-meant correction.

MISCELLANEA

Recovery of Waste Places .- The working-men of Scarborough have determined in their own way to provide for themselves recreation and instruction in the immediate vicinity of their dwellings. For this purpose a building has been secured in Market Street, at a rental of 75l. per annum. It has been opened six months, and during this period 800 members have been admitted; the subscription being 1d. per week; up to the present time 18,500 penny tickets have been sold. The doors are open from morning till night. A steward and stewardess have been appointed. Wholesome refreshments are provided at a low scale of charges, commencing with a cup of coffee for 1d. No intoxicating drinks are allowed, and care is taken that no intoxicated person enters the premises. The principal daily and a large number of periodical publications are at hand for perusal. Working people who visit Scarborough by cheap trains here find comfort in respect to their meals and security for over-coats, shawls, &c., while exploring the neighbourhood. The more permanent members are fishermen, bricklayers, shoemakers, joiners, sailors and unskilled labourers. On the ground-floor there are a smoking-room, a reading-room, a play room, also a gymnasium and lavatory. The games allowed are draughts, chess, bagatelle, &c., but not for gain. Boys too young for the smoking-room are sent to the gymnasium. There is also a large upper room holding 600 persons: it is always full on nights when readings, lectures, and discussions take place. A library of presentation books has been commenced. The institution is self-supporting, no contributions on account of the people's pence being required. During the ensuing winter, arrangements have been made for working men who can read to do so for the benefit of those who cannot, and Mr. Smith, a schoolmaster of the town, has kindly given his services gratuitously to teach both men and boys reading, writing and arithmetic. The institution is managed entirely by an executive of working men, and at a profit.—Meanwhile, the less ably managed Institute at Hammersmith has just been broken up.

The Great Eastern.—Long ago I recommended in your columns two screws to be placed one on in your columns two screws to be placed one on each side of the rudder-post to facilitate the steering of this vessel. This the daily papers have lately described as having been tried successfully in another steamer. It now appears also that the mountainous paddles become liable to injury in a stormy sea. Permit me to suggest that these be removed altogether, placing instead three smaller raddles with their appenders on each side. This paddles, with their appendages, on each side. This could be done with the present engines, adding extra shafts and cranks, and lowering bearings. The steerage power of the Great Eastern would with this alteration be equal to any conceivable emercould be reversed, whilst the forward paddle on the contrary side is, by its action, turning round the bow of the vessel. Besides, with any sea, one of the sets of paddles would be working efficiently.

George Walcott, C.E.

To Correspondents.—C. C.—G. B. A.—R. H.—S. B. —J. T.—G. W.—J. B.—G.—M.—H. T. S.—J. D.—C. J. —A. R. L.—J. B. W.—B. S. P.—H. C.—received.

New Books.

TO BE PUBLISHED DURING OCTOBER.

SIGNALS of DISTRESS, in Refuges and Houses of Charity; in Industrial Schools and Reforma-tories; at Invalids' Dinner Tables, and in the Homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor, &c. &c.; among the Fallen, the Vicious, and the Criminal; where Missionaries travel, and where Good Samaritans clothe the naked. By BLANCHARD JERROLD, Author of 'The Life of Douglas Jerrold,' &c.

PICKED UP AT SEA: a Novel. By WILLIAM J. STEWART, Esq., Author of 'Footsteps behind Him.' 3 vols. post 8vo.

DOCKYARD ECONOMY and NAVAL

POWER. By P. BARRY, Author of 'The Dockyards and Shipyards of the Kingdom.' With Photographs of the Great Private Establishments. 8vo.

MY MISCELLANIES. By WILKIE COLLINS, Author of 'The Woman in White,' 'No Name,' The Dead Secret, &c. 2 vols. post 8vo.

TER:—
1. Talk-Stoppers.
2. A Shocking Rude Article.
3. Mrs. Badgery.
4. The Bachelor Bedroom.
5. Pray Employ Major Nambyl
6. My Spinsters.

II. SOCIAL GRIEVANCES:-

1. SOUTAL GREEVANCES:—
1. Journey in Search of Nothing.
2. A Petition to the Novel-Writers.
3. Give Us Room!
4. Save me from my Friends.
5. Mrs. Bullwrinkle.

I. SKETCHES OF CHARAC- HII. FRAGMENTS OF PER-SONAL EXPERIENCE: Contents. 1. Laid Up in Lodg 2. My Black Mirror

z. my Black Mirror.

IV. NOOKS AND CORNERS

OF HISTORY:

1. A Queen's Revenge.

2. The Great (Forgotten) In-

2. The Great (Forgotten) Invasion.
3. A Remarkable Revolution.
V. CASES WORTH LOOK-ING AT:—
1. Memoirs of an Adopted Son.
2. The Poisoned Meal.
3. The Cauldron of Oil.

VI. CURIOSITIES OF LITE-RATURE:—

1. The Unknown Public.
2. Portrait of an Author.

HANNAH THURSTON: a Romance. By BAYARD TAYLOR, U.S. Attaché at St. Petersburgh; Author of 'Views Afoot,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

NOT AN ANGEL. By MARIAN JAMES, Author of 'Ethel.' 2 vols. post 8vo.

VII.

A GOOD FIGHT in the BATTLE of LIFE: a Story founded on Facts. Reprinted, by permission, from 'Cassell's Family Paper.' Crown 8vo. cloth.

VIII.

The BOOK of BLOCKHEADS; How and what they shot, got; said, had; How they did, and What they did not. By CHARLES BENNETT, Author of 'Little Breeches,' &c. With \$8 Illustrations by the Author. 4to.

ABEL DRAKE'S WIFE: a Novel, By JOHN SAUNDERS. An entirely New Edition. With Steel Engraving, from a Water-Colour Drawing by John Tenniel.

Forming Volume XIV. of "LOW'S FAVOURITE LIBRARY OF POPULAR BOOKS," A Series comprising Works by Wilkie Collins, Charles Collins, Mrs. Gaskell, Mrs. Stowe, Walter Thornbury. Moy Thomas, &c. Each Work is distinct, well printed, and handsomely bound, with an Hlustration on Steel, from Designs by John Gilbert, H. K. Browne, J. E. Millais, &c. 58.

1. The Eye-Witness. By C. A. Collins. Antonina. By Wilkie Collins.

The Dead Secret. By the Same. Woman in White. With Portrait, 6s.

My Lady Ludlow. By Mrs. Gaskell.
 Cross Country. By W. Thornbury.
 Hide and Seek. By W. Collins.

When Snow Falls. By W. Moy Thomas.

9. The Queen of Hearts. By W. Collins. 10. Pearl of Orr's Island. By Mrs. Stowe. 11. Basil. By Wilkie Collins.

12. Myself and My Relatives.

13. Footsteps Behind Him. Stewart. By W. J.

London: Sampson Low, Son & Co. 47, Ludgate-hill.

MAPS FOR TRAVELLERS

as recommended in MURRAY'S GUIDE-BOOKS) to such Localities as are best seen in the Month of OCTOBER. Sold by Letts, Son & Co., and sent post free on receipt of amount as advertised. Catalogues of Maps, Atlases, Globes, and Guides.—3, Royal Exchange, London, E.C.

MAPS of STYRIA, TYROL, and SALZ-Government Map, on scale of 2 miles to an inch.

MAP of PYRENEES (Lergat's and Veuille-min's), at 63. each.

MAP of SALZBURG and BERCHTES-to an inch. Austrian Government Map, on scale of 2 miles

MAPS of SWITZERLAND (of all countries seen to the best advantage during Octoberi, Lusthold's, at 122a; Studer and Escher's Geological, at 22a; and the Swiss Government Map, about 2 inches to the mile.

NOBLEMEN and LANDED GENTLEMEN should possess the beautiful sheets of the 1-inch ORD-NANCE SURVEY of ENGLAND, at least of their own locality. Four sheets make an admirable Map for the Hall or Library, and, embracing an area of 72 miles by 48, prove serviceable for hunt-ing, driving, or riding purposes. The uniform price of which is 1 guinea on roller, or to fold for pocket. The complete set of sheets, from the Land's End to Durham, may be obtained for 142 14s; coloured, in a handsome portfolio, or mounted on linen to fold for the pocket, 222. 4s.; or in 9 handsome morocco cases, 267. 14s. An Index-Map, showing the boundary of each sheet, and referring to the Geological and 6-inch Maps, may be had on

DOMESDAY BOOK.

THE whole of this valuable and highly-interesting Work, relating to the so-called "Great Domesday Book," consisting of 30 counties, as specified below, has now been produced in facsimile, by the photo-zincographic process, under the super-intendence of Colonel James, at Her Majesty's Ordnance Office. The price of the entire work, in 3 vols., bound in full calf, containing over 800 pages of matter, is 171. 17s.; or each county may be purchased separately, at the prices quoted, from Letts, Son & Co., 8, Royal Exchange, London, E.C.

COUNTY of BEDFORD .-- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s COUNTY of BERKS.-DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of BUCKS .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 88. COUNTY of CAMBRIDGE .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 10s. COUNTY of CHESHIRE .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth. 8s. COUNTY of CORNWALL .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 80. COUNTY of DERBY .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8g. COUNTY of DEVON .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 108. COUNTY of DORSET .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 80. COUNTY of GLOUCESTER .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of HANTS .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth. 10s. COUNTY of HEREFORD .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 88. COUNTY of HERTFORD,-DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 10s. COUNTY of HUNTINGDON .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of LANCASHIRE .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 80. COUNTY of LEICESTER .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of LINCOLN.-DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 11. 18. COUNTY of MIDDLESEX .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 86. COUNTY of OXFORD .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8g. COUNTY of RUTLAND .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of SHROPSHIRE.-DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 88. COUNTY of SOMERSET .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 10s. COUNTY of STAFFORD .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 80. COUNTY of SURREY .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of SUSSEX .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 10s. COUNTY of WARWICK .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of WILTS .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 10s. COUNTY of WORCESTER .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 8s. COUNTY of YORKSHIRE .- DOMESDAY BOOK. Cloth, 11.18.

LETTS, SON & Co. Royal Exchange, London, E.C., Map-Agents to the Board of Ordnance, Geological Society, and Venders of the Maps, Charts, Globes and Atlases of every good Publisher in Great Britain or on the Continent.

** Illustrated Catalogues gratis.

whater

I alike devel the A Semi-

C

witho

CRA player ' Pur

CRA Walnut THA

PIA

CRA ordinar

CRA

CRA It can e

CRA

CRA daily to

XUM

le-

S-

iles

, at

EN RDlity. and, unth is

for inen

fac-

each oted,

. 108.

h, 8s.

10s. ch, 8s. ch, 8s. ss. . 1s. . 8s.

88.

h, 8s. , 17. 1s.

ndon, ociety, f every

CRAMER, BEALE & WOOD'S PIANOFORTE GALLERY,

207 and 209, REGENT-STREET.

The Largest in Europe.

CRAMER'S PIANOFORTE GALLERY offers peculiar advantages for the choice of a first-rate Pianoforte. There is a profusion of every description, from the smallest Pianette to the largest and finest Grand, and by all the eminent Makers of England and the Continent. Nothing but the very best Instruments are selected from the Factories, all that are deficient in tone being carefully avoided. Purchasers from Cramer & Co. may rely on having placed in their hands whatever may be reasonably expected from a selection made with competent practical skill. Cash Purchasers will receive the usual discount. Every Instrument fully guaranteed.

Cramer & Co. deliver their Pianofortes at any Railway Station in the Kingdom without risk to the Purchaser, and at a very trifling cost.

207 and 209, REGENT-STREET.

CRAMER'S NEW 7-OCTAVE SEMI-OBLIQUE PIANOFORTE.

Price 45 Guineas in Rosewood, and 50 in Walnut.

In introducing this Instrument prominently to the notice of the Public, Cramer & Co. may be permitted to observe that it is alike remarkable as regards power and quality of tone, firmness and elasticity of touch, durability of tuning, and the capacity to develope its resources. The tone may be forced by the powerful finger of the Artist, or drawn out by the less-accustomed hand of the Amateur; in the one case there is no harshness, and in the other its charmingly vocal qualities come with little effort.

The action or mechanism is of the very best description, being somewhat similar in its principle of construction to that of the Semi-Grand.

The stringing is complete, there being three wires to each note, like the full Grand.

Cramer & Co. guarantee these Instruments for any reasonable length of time, and forward them to all parts of the Country, without risk to the Purchaser, and at a very trifling cost.

PIANOFORTE GALLERY, 207 and 209, Regent-street, (the Largest in Europe).

CRAMER'S ENGLISH PIANETTE, 22 Guineas.—CRAMER & CO. manufacture this capital small Instrument. It has all the requisites of the best Pianoforte—check action, solid touch, agreeable tone. The Case is of polished Ash or Pine. In practising on this Pianoforte the fingers of the player will be strengthened much more rapidly than on an old instrument, loose in the key and worn in the hammer. In Rosewood, 25 Guineas; in Walnut, 26 Guineas.

Purchasers are particularly requested to observe that this Instrument has not the common or single action, but the double or check action; and that Cramer & Co. are the only manufacturers of it in England.

CRAMER'S NEW SEMI-GRAND, with Trichord Treble, as manufactured for them by Broadwood & Sons, and Collard & Collard, is the most remarkable Semi-Grand Pianoforte that has yet been introduced. Wonderful power and singular purity of tone. 105 Guineas in Rosewood; 115 in 207 and 209, REGENT-STREET.

THALBERG'S GRAND PIANOFORTES.—These magnificent Instruments, manufactured by Messrs. S. & P. Erard, and selected by M. Thalberg for his London concerts, have been purchased by Cramer & Co., and are universally admitted to be the most exquisite Pianofortes ever finished by these distinguished manufacturers, combining, in an extraordinary degree, all their peculiar excellencies. The tone has great volume, together with a charming vocal quality. The Cases are of Walnut and Rosewood. Prices 220 and 240 Guineas. 207 and 290, REGENT-STREET.

PIANOFORTES, NEW and SECOND-HAND, by Broadwood, Collard, or Erard, for SALE or HIRE.—At CRAMER'S PIANOFORTE GALLERY (the largest in Europe), 207 and 209, Regent-street.

CRAMER'S MECHANICAL PIANOFORTE, Manufactured by the Inventor, M. Debain, of Paris, is an Instrument entitled to rank foremost among the triumphs achieved in the mechanical arts. Any one can play upon it. Price 55 Guineas. If with a keyboard, enabling it to be used like an ordinary Pianoforte, 90 Guineas. The Instrument is very strongly made, and warranted to stand any change of climate.—207 and 209, REGENT-STREET.

CRAMER'S HARMONIUMS, as Manufactured by the Inventor of the Instrument, M. Debain, of Paris, received the Prize Medal and the very highest commendation. Their superiority has been incontestably maintained.

No.	1.	Polished Oak	Case, one stop, four or	ctaves										••	£6	6	0
		Ditto	one stop, five oc	taves											9	9	0
	2.	Ditto	three stops							••					12	12	0
	3.	Ditto	five stops								••				14	14	0
	4.	Ditto	seven stops							• •					19	19	0
	5.	Ditto	nine stops											•••	99	15	0
	6.	Ditto	eleven stops												28	15	0
	7.	Ditto	thirteen stops an											•••	36	15	0
	8.	Ditto	fifteen stops and							• •			•••		43	0	0
	9.	Ditto	nineteen stops ar				••	••	••	••	••	••	••	•••	59	0	0
			W	ITH I	ERCU	JSS	ION										
	10.	Ditto	nine stops												29	10	0
	11.	Ditto	43.5-4		**						**				39	0	0
	12.	Ditto	seventeen stops	and kn	ee act	tion			-						60	0	0
	13.	Ditto	twenty-one stops										••		87	0	0
			CRAM	ER. B	EAL	E 8	w W	COOL).								

CRAMER'S ANTIPHONEL, or Substitute for an Organist or Harmonium Player (invented by M. Debain, of Paris), by which any one, even without a knowledge of Music, can play Hymn Tunes, Psalms, and Chants. It is also adapted for the performance of Overtures, Quadrilles, Waltzes, &c. It can easily be fitted to any existing Organ or Harmonium, and is not liable to derangement. Price Twelve Guineas.—207 and 209, REGENT-STREET, LONDON.

CRAMER'S CONCERTINAS.—PRIZE MEDAL. Prices—2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, and 18 Guineas. 201, REGENT-STREET.

CRAMER'S CORNETS, Manufactured by F. BESSON, the receiver of twenty-three medals.—CRAMER & CO. are now the sole Agents in London for the sale of F. Besson's well-known Brass Instruments. Estimates for Bands furnished. Mons. BOULCOURT (the eminent Cornet-player) attends 201, REGENT-STREET.

122, FLEET-STRE ET.

NEW WORKS.

MESSRS. JOHN MAXWELL & CO. beg to as now ready, the under-mentioned Volum

> NEW SPORTING NOVEL. In 3 vols. post 8vo. price 31s. 6d. SACKVILLE CHASE. By C. J. COLLINS.

NEW INDIAN STORY. In 2 vols. post 8vo. price 21s.
S T R O N G H A N D; Or, The Noble Revenge. By GUSTAVE AIMARD.

NEW BOOK OF ESSAYS.
In 1 vol. post 8vo. price 10s. 6d.
BREAKFAST IN BED. By GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA.

NEW CLERICAL NOVEL. In 1 vol. post 8vo. price 10s. 6d The REV. ALFRED HOBLUSH and HIS CURACIES.

By the Author of 'Roman Candles,' 'The Night Mail,' &c.

ROMANCE OF MERCANTILE LIFE.
In 1 vol. post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
SECRETS OF MY OFFICE. By a BILL BROKER.

VI. In 1 vol. post 8vo. 10s. 6d. THE CROSS OF HONOUR. By the Author of 'Small House in Piccadilly,' 'Phillip Morton,' &c. [On Oct. 10.

London: JOHN MAXWELL & Co. 122, Fleet-street.

The New Serial, price Sixpence J R O W N F I R E S I D E."
Edited by the Rev. CHARLES BULLOCK,
Rector of St. Nicholas, Worcester. "OUR No. I. with the October Magazines.

London: William Macintosh, 24, Paternoster-row. "OUR OWN FIRESIDE." October 1st.
The Dean of CANTERBURY on 'The Home at Nazareth.

OUR OWN FIRESIDE." October 1st.

The Rev. Prebendary FISK on 'Our Own Fireside.'

"OUR OWN FIRESIDE." October 1st.
The Rev. Canon STOWELL on 'Periodical Literature."

"OUR OWN FIRESIDE." October 1st.
Mrs. CLARA L. BALFOUR on 'The Art of Printing.'

"OUR OWN FIRESIDE." October 1st.

"OUR OWN FIRESIDE." Octob The Rev. J. B. OWEN: a Tale of 'The Vowels." October 1st.

"OUR OWN FIRESIDE." Octobe Miss CHARLESWORTH: 'Lay of Our Village. October 1st.

"OUR OWN FIRESIDE." October 1st.
Other Papers by Rev. Dr. Marsh, Rev. Canon Champneys,
Rev. Erskine Neale, Rev. E. Hewlett, Miss Margaret Pines, Rev.
Rv. Winalow, Rev. H. Boyden, Rev. E. J. E Power, Rev. G. V. Price,

London: William Macintosh, 24, Paternoster-row.

NEW WORKS BY REV. CHARLES BULLOCK, Rector of St. Nicholas, Worcester; Editor of 'Our Own Fireside. Now ready, Third Edition, in gilt cloth, large type, 2s. 6d. THE SYRIAN LEPER: a Chapter of Bible History Expounded.

History Expounded.
"I think it worthy of the character of 'The Way Home.'"
Rev. Canon Stowell, M.A. Also, Third Edition, price 1s.

BIBLE INSPIRATION: What it is, and What it is not. Dr. Colenso's Difficulties considered, and our Lord's Testimony enforced.

"It is a very valuable work. The publication of it cannot fail to do a great deal of good."—Bishop of Worcester.

Also, in gilt cloth, large type, pp. 380, 28, 6d.
A FIFTEENTH THOUSAND OF
The WAY HOME; or, the Gospel The WAY HOME; or, the Gospel in the Parable. An Earthly Story with a Heavenly Meaning.
"It breathes the poetry of affection."—Homilist. London: William Macintosh, 24, Paternoster-row.

MRS. GREY'S NEW NOVEL.

Now Ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

SOCIETY G O O D

BY MRS. GREY,

AUTHOR of 'THE GAMBLER'S WIFE,' &c.

HUBST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

Next week will be published,

TARA:

A MAHRATTA TALE.

By COLONEL MEADOWS TAYLOR, M.R.I.A., Author of 'Confessions of a Thug,' &c. In 3 vols, post 8vo

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

On the 30th October, price 1s., the FIRST PART of

 \mathbf{OF} THEGALLERY GEOGRAPHY.

> By the Rev. THOMAS MILNER, M.A., Author of 'The Gallery of Nature,' &c.

THE Work comprises a History of Geographical Discovery in Ancient and Modern Times; describes the boundaries of Countries and Provinces; sketches the Scenery, Cities, and Populations of the different Countries of the Globe, and their Social, Political, and Physical Condition. The whole profusely embellished with Steel Engravings, Maps, and Woodcuts, chiefly from Original Authorities.

W. & R. CHAMBERS, 47, Paternoster-row, London; and 339, High-street, Edinburgh.

THE POPULAR NEW NOVELS.

In 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. 12s.

THE ADVENTURES OF ANDREW DEVERELL.

"A remarkable example of good, vigorous writing, penetrated with a spirit of manly enterprise, which will float it well out on the tide of public favour,"—Daily News.

"A fresh, energetic, delightful story,"—Morning Post.

"The story of a successful filibuster, full of pluck and enterprise."—Dublin Evening Mail.

"In the course of one of his voyages he explores New Guines, and gives a short account of it."—Press.

"An entirely original work throughout."—Ubscruer.

"There is an air of reality about this book. We go through it with the lively interest with which we should listen to an intelligent sailor narrating his sea experience."—London Review.

In 2 vols, post 8vo.

NED LOCKSLEY THE ETONIAN.

"A lively, piquant, truthful story,"-Illustrated News. "A really healthy and thoroughly pleasant novel."

In 3 vols. post 8vo.

THE CREAM OF A LIFE. By A MAN OF THE WORLD.

"This clever and entertaining book without the air of fiction has all its charms. The author shows a power of creating characters rarely seen."—London Review.

Also, Next Week, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

THE HEIRESS AND HER LOVERS.

By GEORGIANA, LADY CHATTERTON.

RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-street.

CASSELL, PETTER & GALPIN'S

MONTHLY MAGAZINES FOR OCTOBER,

NOW READY.

CASSELL'S ILLUSTRATED FAMILY | CASSELL'S ILLUSTRATED BUN-PAPER. Part LXX. Price 5d.

CASSELL'S ILLUSTRATED HIS-TORY of ENGLAND. Part XXXIV. Price 5d.

CASSELL'S POPULAR EDUCATOR (Illustrated). New Edition. Part XXII. Price 7d.

CASSELL'S ILLUSTRATED BIBLE DICTIONARY. Part VII. Price 6d. To be completed in about 28 Parts. YAN. 'The Pilgrim's Progress.' Part IV. Price 6d.

CASSELL'S FAMILY PRAYER-BOOK. Morning and Evening Prayers for every day in the year. Part X. Price 5d.

Cassell's Latin Dictionary, part IV. Price 5d.

THE QUIVER. Part XXIII. Price 5d. Mrs. Wood's Tales, 'The Channings,' 'Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles, 'Squire Trevlyn's Heir, appear in the Volumes of 'The Quiver.' Price 4t. 6d each.

CASSELL, PETTER & GALPIN, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

Vo

FOXH

at it

sten

ir of

JN-ce 6d.

ER-

y day

RY,

rice

Mrs.

NEW WORK BY NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.

Now Ready, 2 vols, post 8vo.

OUR OLDHOME.

By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE,

Author of 'Transformation,' 'The Scarlet Letter,' &c. SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Early in October will be published, price 12s.

THE FOURTH SERIES OF

PICTURES OF LIFE AND CHARACTER.

JOHN LEECH.

BRADBURY & EVANS, 11, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

NEW EDITION OF THE WORKS OF

DOUGLAS JERROLD.

WITH AN INTRODUCTORY MEMOIR BY HIS SON, W. BLANCHARD JERROLD: AND FRONTISPIECE BY JOHN LEECH.

This Edition will be published in Four Monthly Volumes, price 6s. each. Vol. I, will be ready in October.

Bradbury & Evans, 11, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

Immediately, in 2 vols. post 8vo. cloth, price 21s.

CHARLES LEVER'S

DAY'S RIDE:

A LIFE'S ROMANCE.

London: CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly, W.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S NEW NOVEL.

On October 12th, in 2 vols.

RACHEL RAY.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

ROBERT BROWNING'S POETICAL WORKS.

New Edition now ready, in 3 vols. fcap. 8vo.

Vol. I., price 7s., contains LYRICS, ROMANCES, MEN and WOMEN.

Vol. II., price 8s., containing TRAGEDIES and PLAYS.

Vol. III., price 7s. 6d., containing PARACELSUS, CHRISTMAS EVE and EASTER DAY, and SORDELLO.

This day, in post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

THE ENGLISH AT HOME. Third Series.

Containing Chapters on

FOXHUNTING, CRICKETING, PUGILISM, STOCK EXCHANGE, ENGLISH BANKING SYSTEM, RAILWAYS, &c.

By ALPHONSE ESQUIROS.

Translated by SIR LASCELLES WRAXALL, BART.

In post 8vo. with Portrait and Map, 2s. 6d.

THE LIFE OF

GENERAL "STONEWALL" JACKSON.

By the AUTHOR of 'LIFE in the SOUTH.'

In post 8vo. 5r.

THREE WEEKS IN MAJORCA.

By the Rev. WILLIAM DODD.

London: CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly, W.

Ready this Day, price 2s

MARTIN F. TUPPER'S HISTORICAL ROMANCE, STEPHAN LANGTON; or, the Days of King John. By MARTIN F. TUPPER, Author of 'Proverbial Philosophy,' 'Crock of Gold,' &c. Feap. 8vo. wrappers in colours, boards.

London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

Published this Day, crown 8vo. price 5s.

RELIGION IN LIFE: Discourses and
Meditations. By EDWIN SMITH, M.A.
London: E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

Crown 8vo. sewed, 1s. 6d.: cloth, 2s THE NECESSARY EXISTENCE of GOD. By W. H. GILLESPIE, Esq., of Torbanchill. The "Russel" Edition, being the fourth. "A valuable addition to the Science of Natural Theology."—Loan BROUGHAM. "Among the very ablest specimens of Speculative Philosophy which this country has latterly exhibited."—Sir WILLIAM HAMILTON.

London : Houlston & Wright, 55, Paternoster-row.

NOTICE.—In the Press, the Authorized Translation of RENAN'S LIFE of JESUS, Revised by the AUTHOR.
London: Trübner & Co. Paternoster-row.

FABLES PARLANTES, which will make even obstinate pulsi Speak French. 2s. 6d.—Also, The BABY'S SHORT and EASY FRENCH READINGS, for Infants of Four Years of Age. 2s. 6d.

POPULAR FRENCH CLASS-BOOKS.

Twenty-second Edition, 12mo. 3s. 6d. bound

Twenty-second Edition, 1280. 3s. 6d. bound,
DE FIVAS' NEW GRAMMAR of FRENCH
GRAMMARS; comprising the Substance of all the most
Approved French Grammars extant, but more specially of the
Standard Work 'La Grammaire des Grammaires, 'sauctioned
by the French Academy and the University of Paris. By Dr.
V. DE FIVAS, M.A. F.E. I.S., Member of the Grammatical
Society of Ars. 4c.

"At once the simplest and most complete grammar of the French language. To the pupil the effect is almost as if he looked into a map, so well defined is the course of study as explained by M. de Fivas."—Literary Guzette.

A KEY to the above, price 3s. 6d. bound.

Also, by the same Author,
NEW GUIDE to MODERN FRENCH CON
VERSATION. Fourteenth Edition, 18mo. 2s. 6d. strongly
half bound.

BEAUTÉS des ÉCRIVAINS FRANÇAIS, ANCIENS et MODERNES. Tenth Edition, 12mo. 34. 6d.

INTRODUCTION à la LANGUE FRAN-ÇAISE; ou, Fables et Contes Choisis, Anecdotes Instructives, &c. Seventeenth Edition, 12mo. 2s. 6d. bound.

LE TRÉSOR NATIONAL; or, Guide to the Translation of English into French at Sight. Second Edition, 19mo. 2s. 6d. bound. A KEY to the above, 12mo. 2s. cloth.

Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

LEBAHN'S SERIES OF GERMAN SCHOOL-BOOKS.

"As an educational writer in the German tongue, Dr. Lebahn stands alone; none other has made even a distant approach to him."—British Standard.

Now ready, a Seventh Edition of

Now ready, a seventh Edution or
LEBAHN'S GERMAN LANGUAGE in ONE
VOLUME. Containing:—1. A Practical Grammar.—2. Undine, a Tale, with Explanatory Notes.—3. A Vocabulary of
4,500 Words, synonymous in English and German, Crown 8vo.
8s. cloth. With Key, 10s. 6d. Key, separate, 2s. 6d.
"The best German grammar that has yet been published."
Morning Post.

LEBAHN'S FIRST GERMAN COURSE.

Second Edition, crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

"It is hardly possible to have a simpler or better book for beginners in German."—Athensum.

LEBAHN'S FIRST GERMAN READER. Fourth Edition, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.
"Most thoroughly practical."—Britannia.

LEBAHN'S EDITION of SCHMID'S HENRY VON EICHENFELS. With Vocabulary and Familiar Dia-logues. Sixth Edition, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

"Excellently adapted to assist self-exercise in the German lan-uage."—Spectator.

LEBAHN'S GERMAN CLASSICS. With Notes and complete Vocabularies. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each, cloth.

cloth.

PETER SCHLEMIHL. By Chamisso.
EGMONT: a Tragedy in Fire Acts. By Goethe.
WILHELM TELL: a Drama. By Schiller.
GOETZ VON BERLICHINGEN. By Goethe.
PAGENSTREICHE: Page's Prolos. By Kotzebue.
EMILIA GALOTTI: a Tragedy. By Lessing.
UNDINE: a Tale. By Fouqué.
SELECTIONS from the GERMAN POETS.

"Alle such adds a student will find no difficulty in these master'
lecos."—Alberteum.

LEBAHN'S GERMAN COPY-BOOK; being a Series of Exercises in German Penmanship, beautifully en-graved on Steel. 4to. 2s. 6d. sewed.

LEBAHN'S SELF-INSTRUCTOR in GER-Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

COUNCIL MEDAL, 1851.-FIRST-CLASS MEDAL, 1855.-PRIZE MEDAL, 1862. The above Medals have been awarded to

The above Medals have been awarded to

MITH, BECK & BECK,
who have REMOVED from 6, Coleman-street, to
31, CORNHILL, E.C.
where they have opened extensive Show-rooms, containing large
assortments of A OHROMATIC MICROSCOPES,
OPTICAL, METHOROLOGICAL, and other SCIENTIFIC
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS,
Catalogues sent on receipt of 3t postage-damps.

MICHAELMAS BENEWALS. NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated by Royal Charter and Acts of Parliament. FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Policies should be RENEWED within Fifteen days from the 29th inst.—Receipts can be had of the various Agencies and Branches, and at the Head Office,

London: 58, THREADNEEDLE-STREET, E.C. September, 1863.

ACCIDENTS BY ROAD, RIVER, OR

ACCIDENTS BY ROAD, RIVER, OR ACCIDENTS in the FIELD, the STERETS, or AT HOME, may be provided axinist by taking a Policy of the RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY, 64, Ownhill, London

63, Cornhill, London.
140,0004, has been already Paid as
COMPENSATION FOR ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS,
In 75 Fatal Cases, and 6,905 Cases of Personal Injury.
Rates and further Particulars may be obtained at the Railway
Stations, of the Local Ageoties, or as the
HEAD OFFICE, cs, CORNHILL, LONDON, E.C.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary,
Empowered by Special Act of Parliaments, 1648.

IMPERIAL LIFE INSURANCE COM-PANY, 1, OLD BROAD-STREET, E.C.

A SUPPLEMENT to the PROSPECTUS, showing the advan-tages of the Bonus System, may be had on application to SAMUEL INGALL, Actuary.

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE

NOTICE. -MICHAELMAS RENEWALS. NOTICE.—BIUMAELHALD AND IMPROVED AND STREET ALLOS.

The Business of the Company exoces 70,000,000.

The Duty paid to Government for the year 1463 was \$5,002.,

and the amount insured on farming stock, 10,086,332.

A Bonus of three-fifths of the profits periodically made to parties insuring, who have thus, from time to time, received sums a company of the sum of the profits periodically made to parties insuring, who have thus, from time to time, received sums a company of the parties of the profits of the profits of the parties of the parties of the parties of the parties of the profits of the profits of the profits of the parties of the partie

For Prospectures apply at the Society's Offices-SURREY. STREET, NORWICH, and 6, CRESCENT, NEW BRIDGE-STREET, BLACKFRIARS, E.C.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Established 1809. Incorporated by Royal Charter and Special Acts of Parliament Accumulated and Invested Funds £2,122,828 Annual Revenue

LONDON BOARD.

JOHN WHITE CATEIR, Esq., Chairman.

CHARLES MORRISON, Esq., Deputy-Chairman.

A. De Arroyave, Esq.
Edward Cohen, Esq.
John Mollett, Esq.
John Mollett, Esq.
John H. Win. Schröder, Esq.
G. Garden Niosi, Esq.
John H. Win. Schröder, Esq.

Riockmann, Eq. | George Young, Eq.

A. H. Campbell, Eq. | F. P. P. Ralli, Eq. |
P. C. Cavau, Eq. | Hobert Smith, Eq. |
Manager of Fire Department—George H. Whyting,
Manager of Life Department—W. F. Birkmyre,
Superistendent of Foreign Department—G. H. Burnett.
Secretary—F. W. Lance,
General Manager—David Smith.

FIRE DEPARTMENT. The Company grants Insurances against Fire in the United Mingdom, and all Foreign Gountries.

Mercautile risks in the Port of London accepted at reduced rates.

Losses promptly and liberally settled.

1693 ... 1,007 ... 768,598 ... 33,641 0 0
Thus in the years the number of Polisies issued was 3,633,
assuring the large sum of 2,978,597.

1. Entire The leading features of the Office are:—
2. The large Bonus Additions already declared, and the prespect of a further Bonus at the next investigation.
3. The advantages afforded by the varied (Tables of Premiums—unrestricted conditions of Policies—and general liberality in dealing with the Assured.
Forms of Proposal and every information will be farnished on application at the

Forms of Proposal and every management of the application at the Head Offices: LONDON..... 58, Threadneedle-street.

Head Offices: LONDON..... 58, Threadneedle-street.

New Bank-buildings.

EDINBURGH.. 64, Pridoce-street.

WEST-END OFFICE: 8, WATERLOO-PLACE, Pall Mall.

SCOTTISH UNION INSURANCE COM-PANY (FIRE and LIFE), 37, CORNHILL, London. Established 1834.

Fire Insurances on the most liberal terms and conditions.

New Life Policies were issued during the year ending 31st July last for 480-000.

The part of the Victorian Company of

By order of the Directors, F. G. SMFTH, Secretary.

PIRE INSURANCE.—Each Policy issued by the SCOTTISH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY, established 1834, makes it imperative on the Directors, in the event of doubts or difficulties arising, to submit the same to arbitration, thus avoiding the possibility of delaying a settlement. Seottlah Union Insurance Company, Scottlah Union Insurance Company, 37, Cornhill, London.

SUN FIRE OFFICE, LONDON. Managers.

Managers.

CHARLES RICHARD POLE, Eq. Chairman and Treasurer.

The Right Hon. W. Beresford, Sir James Weir Hogg, Bark.
M.P.
Hon. P. Pleydell Bouverie, M.P.
Harry Chester, Esq.
Samuel Pepys Cockerell, Esq.
Eaikes Currie, Esq.
Lohn Drummond, Esq.
Charles H. Littledale, Esq.
Sir Henry Rich, Bark.
William John Hamilton, Esq.
Sir Henry Rich, Bark.
Loseph Hoare, Esq.
Littledale Ceorge Thernton, Esq.
Sir Henry Rich, Bark.
Littledale, Esq.
Littledale, Esq.
Sir Henry Rich, Bark.
Littledale, Esq.
Littledale, Esq.
Sir Henry Rich, Bark.
Littledale, Esq.
Littledale, Esq.
Littledale, Esq.
Sir Henry Rich, Bark.
Littledale, Esq.
Littledale, Esq.
Littledale, Esq.
Littledale, Esq.
Sir Henry Rich, Bark.
Littledale, Esq.

Henry R. Tomkinson, Esq.

All persons insured in this Office, the Premiums on whose Policies faildue at the Michaelmas Quarter, are hereby reminded to pay the said Premiums, either at the Offices in Threadmedie street, Graig-secourt, Charing Cross, at No. 60. Wigner at the street, Graig-secourt, Charing Cross, at No. 60. Wigner the street, Graig-secourt, Charing Cross, at No. 60. Wigner the contract of the state of the street, and the street of the street, and the street, and the street, and the street, which is office, over and above the time for which they are insured, will expire.

Insurances may be made for more years than one beautiful or the street, and the street of the st

will expire.

Insurances may be made for more years than one by a single payment, and in such cases there will be a discount allowed on the premium and duty for every year, except the first. This office insures Property in Foreign Countries, and the Rates are regulated by the nature of the risks.

The Duty paid to Government by the Sun Fire Office in 1869.

Special Announcement.—The Policies of this Company now extend to cover Losses occasioned by Explosion of Gas.

ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN

 $\mathbf{L}_{^{\mathbf{1FE}}}$ AND FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, 1824. BARTHOLOMEW-LANE, BANK.

Capital-FIVE MILLIONS Sterling.

President-Sir MOSES MONTEFIORE, Bart. F.R.S. Directors.

JAMES ALEXANDER, Esq. CHARLES GEORGE BARNETT, Esq. GEORGE HENRY BARNETT, Esq. BENJAMIN COHEN, Esq. JAMES FLETCHER, Esq. WILLIAM GLADSTONE, Esq. GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, Esq. M.P. SAMUEL GURNEY, Esq. M.P. JAMES HELME, Esq. SAMPSON LUCAS, Esq.

ELLIOT MACNAGHTEN, Esq. THOMAS MASTERMAN, Esq. JOSEPH MAYER MONTEFIORE, Esq. SIR ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, B BARON LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD, M.P. THOMAS CHARLES SMITH, Esq. Auditors

SIR THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, Bart, GEORGE PEABODY, Esq. Rankers

Messrs. BARNETT, HOARE, BARNETT & CO. LIPE ASSURANCE.

Life Assurance in a variety of forms fully explained in the unpany's Prospectus.

FIRE ASSURANCE.

MERCANTILE ASSURANCES at the reduced rates. FOREIGN INSURANCES at moderate Premiums.

FUREAUM INSURANCES BE MONGREE FERNING.
FIRE RISKS generally on the usual terms.

LIFE AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.
PERFECT SECULITY arising from the large Capital of the company and personal responsibility of the Shareholdors.

PROMPT and LIBERAL SETTLEMBENT of CLAIMS.
F. A. ENGELBACH, Actuary.

D. MACLAGAN, Secretary.

A LLIANCE ASSURANCE COMPANY. FIRE ASSURANCE.

RENEWAL RECEIPTS for Policies expiring at Michaelmas are NOW READY.

D. MACLAGAN, Secretary. RUPTURES .- BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

WHITE'S MOC-MAIN LEVER TRUSS is allowed by upwards of 300 Medical Gentlemen to be the most effective invention in the curative treatment of HERNIA. The use of a steel apring is avoided: a soft bandage being worn round the body, the requisite resisting power is supplied by the MOC-MAIN PAD and PATENT LEVER, fitting with no much MOC-MAIN PAD and PATENT LEVER, fitting with no much according to the supplied by the MOC-MAIN of the supplied by the MOC-MAIN of the supplied by the MOC-MAIN of the supplied by the

ELASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE-CAPS, &c. JOHN WHITE, Manufacturer, 298, PICCADILLY, London.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS FOR CHURCHES AND DWELLINGS (Prize Medal, International Exhibition, 1862.)

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE.

An ILLUSTRATED PRICED CATALOGUE, with Treatise.
POST FREE, 2s. 6d.

WORKS, 24, Cardington-street, Hamnstead-road, N.W.

WINES.—Pure and Cheap.

HE IMPERIAL WINE COMPANY, consisting of leading Growers of Clarets, Ports, Sherries, imports the choicest Wines and sells to the Public at consile Prices.

Stores and offices—314, Oxford-street, W. Export and Bottling Vaulits—15, John-street, Crutched-friars, E.C., London.

THE NATURAL WINES OF FRANCE.

HEDGES & BUTLER solicit attention to

72a; Chablia, 30a, 38a, to 54a; Champagne, 36a, 48a, 48a, 68a, 68a.

SUPERIOR GOLDEN SHERRY, at 36a per dozen, of soft and full flavour, highly recommended.

Authority of the state of the

HEDGES & BUTLER, 155, REGENT-STREET, London, W., and 39, King's-road, Brighton. Originally established A.D. 1687.

PRICE'S CHILD'S NIGHT LIGHTS are perfectly Safe, and burn their Time. The Quality of these Night Lights can now be relied upon.

SHERWOOD BED LIGHTS, 6d. and 1s. 6d. a Box. These Candles are made to supply a want very generally expressed—a cheap, really good chamber candle. They will be found inferior only to "Price's Candles, which will not drop grease when carried," which are sold in Boxes, 1s. and 3s. each.

LYCERINE, which very simple Tests show to Of be impure, is being gold on the statement that is in our respect "equal to Frice," Most in side and present in "Priory Glycerine." Where purity is of importance, Patients can insure its by desiring to have their Glycerine in 1.1h, 8, 4, or 20. Bottles, with capsules over the stoppers marked "Priors Patent." Belinnout, Yauxhall.

SAUCE.—LEA AND PERRINS' WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE.

This delicious condiment, pronounced by Connoisseurs
"THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE,"

is prepared solely by LEA & PERRINS.

The Public are respectfully cautioned against worthless imitations, and should see that Lea & Ferrins' Names are on Wrapper, Label, Bottle and Stopper.

ASK FOR LEA AND PERRINS' SAUCE.

. Sold Wholesale and for Export, by the Proprietors, Worcester; Messra CRUSSE & BLACKWELL, Messrs BARCLAY & SONS, London, &c. &c.; and by Grocers and Ollmen universally. AVOID MEDICINES—they always aggravate Chronic Com-plaints, but DU BARRY'S delicious health-restoring

plaints, but DU BARRY'S delicious health-restoring

REVALENTA ARABICA FOOD

invariably and effectually cures them. Extract from 80,000 cures:—Cure No. 88,216 of the Marchioness de Brchan, Paris, of a fearful liver complaint, wasting away, with a nervous palpitation all over, bad digestion, constant sleeplessness, low spirits, and the most intolerable nervous agitation, which prevented even her sitting down for hours together, and whiter for seven years had resisted the careful treatment of the best French Lord Lieutenant of Waterford, of many years' dyspepsia. Cure No. 49,948: "Fifty years' indescribable agony from dyspepsia, nervouness, asthma, cough, constipation, flatulency, spasnas, sickness, and vomiting.—Maria Jolly." Cure No. 47,181: Miss Elisabeth Jacobs, Noaing Vicarage, Waltham Cross, Herts, of extreme nervouness, indigestion, gatherings, low spirits, and nervous fancies.

Norfolk, of indigestion and toroidity of the liver, which had resisted all medical treatment. Cure No. 54,812: Miss Virginia Zeguers, of indigestion.—In Tins, 11b, 25, 64, 21b, 48, 64, 12 b, 23c.—Barry Du Barry & Co. 77, Regent-street, London, and 85, Place Vendome, Paris; and 12, Rue de l'Empereur, Brussels, Also, Fortnum & Mason, Purveyors to Her Majesty, at Philips's, Tarrett's, Chapside; 6, 150, and 269, Oxford-street; 54, Upper Baker-street; 330, 440, and 451, Strand; 55, Charing Cross; and all Greers and Chemists.

DURABILITY OF GUTTA-PERCHA DURABILITY OF GUTTA-PERCHA
TUBING.—Many inquiries having been made as to the
Durability of Gutta-Percha Tubing, the Gutta-Percha Company
have pleasing in giving publicity to the following letter:—From
SIR RAYMOND JARVIS, Bart, VENTNOR, Iale of Wight.—
Second Testimonial.—March 10th, 182a.—In reply for Wight.—
Second Testimonial.—March 10th, 182a.—In reply for Wight.—
Second Testimonial.—March 10th, 182a.—In reply for Wight.—
Second Testimonial.—March 10th, 1

THE GUTTA-PERCHA COMPANY, PATENTEES, 18, WHARF-ROAD, CITY-BOAD, LONDON.

XUM

No

154 $C^{\scriptscriptstyle \rm E}$

31 BIE D the Q THE c attent of his

Gold and B of Lor DEN Excha Some

F before SHOV DER: IRON proac or ex orman 7s. to ormol to 100 and a Londe

W the Prit con Sterli Metal Marb Trays Ware. Cabin Twen Newn Lond

genera bevera duced tions duced at len in bei and s cess it

and a

E. MOSES & SON'S ESTABLISHMENTS will be CLOSED on MONDAY and TUESDAY, the 5th and 6th inst., and RE-OPENED as usual on WEDNESDAY MORNING, the 7th msr., at 82787 0 clock.

E. Moses & Son,

Ready-made and Bespoke Tailors, Habit Makers, Woollen Drapers, Hatters, Hosiers, Boot and Shoe Makers, and General Outfitters.

London Houses: 154, 155, 156, 157, Minories; 23, 84, 25, 86, 87, 98, 89, Aldgate. 266, 567, 568, New Oxford-street; 1, 2, 3, Hart-street. 137, 138, Tottanham-court-road; 288, Euston-road.

COUNTRY ESTABLISHMENTS: Sheffield and Bradford, Yorkshire.

CHANDELIERS in BRONZE and ORMOLU for DINING-ROOM and LIBRARY. Candelabra, Moderator Lamps, in Bronze, Ornolu, China and Glass. Statuettes in Parian, Vases, and other Ornamonts, in a Show-room erected expressly for these articles.—OSLER, 43, Oxford-street, W.

OSLER'S GLASS CHANDELIERS,

Wall Lights and Lustres, Table Glass, & Glass Dinner Services for 12 persons, from 7t, 15s, Glass Densert " 21. 0s. All Articles marked in plain figures. Ornamental Glass, English and Foreign, suitable for Presents. Mess, Export, and Furnishing Orders promptly exceuted.
LONDON—SHOW-ROOMS. 45. OXFORD-STREET. W. BIRMINGHAM-MANUFACTORY and SHOW-ROOMS,
Broad-street. Established 1807.

DENT, CHRONOMETER, WATCH, and CLOCK MAKER, by Special Appointment to Her Majesty the Queen and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and MAKEN OF THE GREAT CLOCK FOR THE HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, invites attention to the superior Workmanship and elegance of Design of his extensive Stock of Workmanship and clocks. Ladies' Gold Foreign
Watches and Drawing-room Clo
Watches
Watches
Watches
Watches
Use
Watches
Watches
Gentlemen's Gold Compensation Balance of
Other Compens

ft.

7.

S'

m-

D

re-for ach ies, ure

A

Gentlemen's Gold Com-pensation Balance do. 40 18 Silver ditto 25 Marine Chronometers, 35 Guineas.

Marine Chronometers, 35 Guineas.

Gold and Silver Pocket Chronometers, Astronomical, Turret, and Bracket Choks of every description. An elegant Assortment of London-made Fine Gold Albert and Guard Chains, &c. DERT, 61, Strand (na)loining Coutties Bank; 33 and 35, Royal Exchange; and at the Clock and Marine Compass Factory, Somerset Whart, Strand, London.

PENDERS, STOVES, FIRE-IRONS and CHIMMEN-PIECES.—Buyers of the above are requested before smally decidius, to visit WILLIAM. SHURONS SHOW-ROOMS. They contain such an assortment of FENDERS, STOVES, RANGES, CHIMMEN-PIECES, FIRE-IRONS and GENERAL IRONMUNGERY, as cannot be approached elsewhere, either for variety, novelty, beauty of design, or assulationes of such manufact, proget Stoves, with ormolu of a such and the such properties of the such compounds of the such properties of the such compounds of the such properties. The such compounds of the such properties of the such properties of the such properties. The BURTON and all other PATENT STOVES, with radiating hearth-plates, London.

WILLIAM S. BURTON, GENERAL FURthe Prince of Wales, sends a CATALOGUE gratis, and post paid It contains upwards of 50 of liustrations of his illimited Stock of Sterling Silver and Electro-Plaie, Nickel Silver, and Britannia Markie Chimacophore, Boders, Boders, Bruter, Stock, Bruter, John Markie Chimacophore, Markie Chickes, Table Cullery, Baths, Tollet Ware, Turnery, Iron and Brass Bedsteads, Bedding, Bed-room, Cabinet Furniture, &c., with Lists of Prices, and Plans of the Twenty large Show-rooms, at 39, Oxford-st, W. 11, 12, 2, 3 and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5 and 6, Perry's-place; and 1, Newman-yard, Lendon.

. Homoopathic Practitioners, and the Medical Profession generally, recommend Cocoa as being the most healthy of all beverages. When the doctrine of Homeopathy was first intro-duced into this country, there were to be obtained no prepara-tions of Cocoa either attractive to the taste or acceptable to the stomach: the nut was either supplied in its crude state, or so unskilfully manufactured as to obtain little notice.

JAMES EPPS, of London, Homosopathic Chemist, was insed in the year 1839 to turn his attention to this subject, and at length succeeded, with the assistance of elaborate machinery, in being the first to produce an article PURE in its composition, and so refined by the perfect trituration it receives in the process it passes through, as to be acceptable to the delicate stomach,

DESIRABLE BREAKFAST BEVERAGE.

FOR GENERAL USE,

P P S 'S C O C O is distinguished as being FRAGRANT, GRATEFUL AND INVIGORATING; C O C O A And to these qualities it is indebted for the adoption it now obtains as a

BREAKFAST BEVERAGE.

Directions.—Mix, in a breakfast-cup, two des-spoonfuls of the Powder with as much cold bilk as will form a stiff paste; then All up with botting Milk, or Milk and Water in equal portions, or Water.

1-lb., 1-lb. and 1-lb. Packets, at 1s. 6d. per lb. Sold in labelled Packets only, by Grocers, Confectioners, and Druggists, in every town throughout the United Kingdom.

MANUFACTORY—LONDON.

AGENTS:

Paris—Messrs. Roberts & Co. 23, Place Vendôme.
Boulogne-sur-Mer—Mr. Abraham, 33, Rue Napoléon.
Copenhagen—Mr. H. P. Søyer.
Florence—Mr. H. Roberts, 17, Via Pornabuoni.
Smyrna—Mr. J. J. A. Werry.

ELKINGTON & CO. desire respectfully to call the attention of the Nobility and Gentry requiring PLATE to their Manufactures, which may be obtained in great variety, both in SILVER and ELECTRO PLATE, from either of their Establishments:—

LONDON-22, Regent-street, St. James's, S.W.; and 45, Moorgate-street, E.C.

DUBLIN-College Green. LIVERPOOL-Church-street.

MANUFACTORY and SHOW ROOMS, Newhall-street, Birmingham. Birmingham.

Estimates, Drawings and Prices sent free by post.

Replating and Gilding as usual.

CHUBB'S PATENT SAFES-the most

secure against Fire and Thieres.
CHUEB'S FIREPROOF STRONG-ROOM DOORS.
CHUEB'S PATENT DETECTOR AND STREET-DOOR
LATCHES.

LATCHES.
CHUBB'S CASH AND DEED BOXES.
Illustrated Price-List, gratis and post free.
CHUBB & SON, 97, 84. Pull's Churchyard, London; 28, Lordstreet, Liverpool; 16, Market-street, Manchester; and Wolverhampton.

HORNIMAN'S TEA CHEAPER.

Full benefit of reduced duty obtained by purchasing HORNI MAN'S PURE TEA; very choice at 3s. 4d. and 4s. "High Star dard" at 4s. 4d. (formerly 4s. 8d.) is the strongest and most delicious imported.

Security of the star of the star of the strongest and most delicious imported.

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED.

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED.

ALLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS
and TRAVELLING BAGS, with SQUARE OPENINGS;
Lodie: Wardrobe Trunks, Dressing Gasen, and flow of the particles for Home or Continental Travelling, Illustrated Catalogue, post free.—J. W. ALLEN, Manufacturer and Patentee,
ST, West Strand, London, W.O.
Also, Allen's Barrack-Furnitare. Catalogue of Officers' Bedsteads, Washhami Stands, Canteon, &c., post free.

THE JURY of CLASS 80 of the INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1983, in avanding to SHEEN
SPRING MATTRESS, Tucker's Patenti or "SHEEN
the ONLY PRIES MEDAL OF HONOUTAble Mention given to Redding
of any description, say in their Report, page 6, No. 2905, and
page 11, No. 2014—
"The Sommier Tucker is perfectly solid, very healthy, and

page II. No. 2014—
"The Sommier Tuoker is perfectly solid, very healthy, and
moderate in price."
"a combination as simple as it is ingenious."
—"a bed as healthy as it is comfortable.

"De health as the second of the Manufacturers, W.M. SMEE
\$4.50.N.S. Flowbury, London, E.C.

DENCILS, Black Lead and Coloured Chalks. A. W. FABER'S POLYGRADE LEAD PENCILS,

FOLYGRADE LEAD FENCIUS, Sold by all Stationers and Artists' Colourmen. Sole Agents: HEINTZMANN & ROCHUSSEN, 9, Friday-street, London, E.C.

STARCH MANUFACTURERS
TO H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES.
CLENFIELD PATENT STARCH,
USED IN THE ROYAL LAUNDRY,
AND AWARDED THE PRIZE MEDAL, 1862.
Sold by all Grocers, Chandlers, &c. &c.

T WO PRIZE MEDALS.—
JENNER & KNEWSTUES Ten-Guinea best Morocco or
Kussia Silver-fitted LADYS DRESSING and WRITING BAG.
Gentlemen's ditto. The Ten-Guinea Silver-field Lady's Dressingcase in Coromandel or Walnut. The Guines Tourists's Writingcase. The Out-of-linea Travelling Bag. The ducious Dressing-case.

At the Manufacturers', JENNER & KNEWSTUB, 33, St. James's-street, and 66 and 69, Jermyn-street.

CAPTAIN WHITE'S ORIENTAL PICKLE, CURRY or MULLIGATAWNY PASTE,
CUTTY Powder, and Curry Sauce, may be obtained from all Sauce
CHOSSE & BLACK WELL, Purreyors to the Queen,
Sobo-square, London

(Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium)

LIGHT-BROWN COD LIVER OIL,
Prescribed by the most Eminent Medical Men as the
safest, speediest and most effectual remedy for

CONSUMPTION, CHRONIC BRONCHITIS, ASTHMA, COUGHB,
BREUMATISM, GENERAL DEBILITY, DISBARBS OF
THE SEIN, RICKETS, INFANTILE WASTING,
AND ALL SCROPULOUS AFFECTIONS,
Is incomparably superior to every other kind.

SELECT MEDICAL OPINIONS EDWIN CANTON, Esq., F.R.C.S.,

President of the Medical Society of London, &c. "For several years past I have been in the habit of prescrib-ing Dr. Dr. Joxon's Light-Brown Cod. Laver Oil, and find it to be much more efficacious than other varieties of the same medi-cine, which I have also employed with a view to test their relative superiority."

DR. LAWRANCE,

Physician to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. "I invariably prescribe Dr. De Jonou's Cod Liver Oil in preference to any other, feeling assured that I am recommending a genuine article, and not a manufactured compound in which the efficacy of this invaluable medicine is destroyed."

Dr. De Jongh's Light-Brown Cod Liver Oil is sold only in Imperial Half-Pints, 2s. 6d.; Pints, 4s. 9d.; Quarts, 9s.; capsuled and labelled with his stamp and signature, without which none can possibly be genuine, by respectable Chemists and Druggists.

Sole Consignees:

ANSAR, HARFORD & CO. 77, Strand, London, W.C.
CAUTION.—Beware of proposed substitutions.

CHURCH, TURRET, and STABLE CLOCKS. Clerrymen, Architects, Committees, &c., can be furnished with Estimates and Specifications for every de-cription of Horological Machine, especially Cathedral and Public Glocks, chiming tunes on any number of Bells. A short Pamphlet on Church and Turret Clocks, post free, on receip of one Stamp, J. W. Brssox, Maker of the Great Clock for the Exhibition of 1862.—33 and 134, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

E. LAZENBY & SON, FOREIGN WAREHOUSEMEN AND FAMILY GROCERS. FRENCH COLZA OIL, 4s. 9d. per GALLON.
Priced Catalogues, post free.
6, EDWARDS-STREET, PORTMAN-SQUARE, London, W.

N.B.-Sole Proprietors of the RECEIPT for HARVEY'S SAUCE.

SHETLAND and SCOTCH WAREHOUSE. CHETLAND and SCOTCH WAREHOUSE, by 112, Jermyn-street, St. James's.—STANDEN & CO. invite attention to their Large Stock of SHETLAND and SCOTCH WOOLLEN GOODS for the PRESENT SEASON. The Shetland Under Clothing is particularly recommended for softness, warmth, and classicity. Scotch Plaids—Railway Wrappers, Cloaks and Shawis in great variety. Tartans, Tweeds, and Linne: Woolsy for Dresse, &c.—also a coarse description of Stockings and Jerseys for Charitable purposes.

Tatterns forwarded the Hocuntry.

STANDEN & CO. March 18, 12 Jermynstreet, St. James's, 8 W.

TEETH SUPPLIED by Messrs. GODFREY.— Received the only Gold Medal awarded at the International Exhibition of 1892. One visit only is required for their adjust-ment. They will last a lifetime, and again restore the sunken face to its original youthful appearance. A set from \$1.98. to 25 Guineas.—17, Hanover-st. Hanover-square, W. Painful stumps extracted painleady. Teeth fitted with gold.

K EATING'S PERSIAN INSECT-DESTROY-EATING SPERSIAN INSECT-DESTROY.

Fire, Beetles, Moths, and every species of Insect, and harmless sent free by post for 14 stamps, by TIOMAS KEATING, the mist, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.,—for which a Prise Medal was awarded to the producer at the International Exhibition, 1863.

THE NERVO-ARTERIAL ESSENCE (Con-A centrated).—The following Testimonial from the Right Hon. the Earl of Essex is among the many proofs of the efficacy of this valuable discovery for Nervousness, &c., by Dr. Batchelour, 12, Finsbury-place South, E.C. "Cashichury Park.

efficacy of this valuable discovery and the state of the

In Bottles, at 11s. and 33s., at the Depot, 12, Finsbury-place South, E.C. Testimonials on application, or 'A Few Words on Nervousness.'

BILE and INDIGESTION, Sick Headache, Flatulency, Heartburn, and all billious and liver affections, are speedily removed by the use of COCKLE'S ANTIBLIOUS and FAMILY APERLENT FILLS, which have now been held in the highest estimation by all classes of society for upwards of fifty years. Prepared only by JAMES COCKLE, 18, New Ormond-street; and to be had of all Medicine Venders in Boxes, at 1s. 15d., 2s. 2sd., 4s. 6d. and 1s.

METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Pat-M. tern Tooth Brushes, and Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes, Improved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, and genuine Smyrna The Tooth Brushes scarch between the divisions of the Teeth—the hairs never come loose. Metcalfe's celebrated Alkaline Tooth Powder, 2s. per box.—Address 130 n and 131, (ANFOLD-STREEK)

DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA District Structure of the Control of

GRATITUDE. — The following appeared in KATITUDE. — The following appeared in the frimes Newspaper, Sept. 23, 1863;—
"PARR'S LIFE PILLS.—These are a most invaluable remedy for all diseases if persevered in. This advertisement is instructed by one who has been saved from an early deathly their use the second of the benefits of the second of the second of the second of the second of the person of the properties of the Proprietors of PARR'S LIFE PILLS, positively declare that the above testimony to the value of their medicine was inserted without their aid of knowledge. It is a true and spontaneous act of medical properties of PARR'S LIFE PILLS.

A NOTHER TESTIMONIAL (this week) to DR. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS, from Mr. Evans, Chemist, Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1893. "Persons frame containtly expressing the great benefit that have received in the Wafers." They give instant relief and rayle of consumption, coughs, colds, and all disorders of the breath and lungs. They have by the containing the c

TOURISTS.—Travellers about to undertake Journeys into countries where Misama is prevalent will do well to provide themselves with Dr. MATTHIAS LANG'S ESSENTIAL SPIRIT of MELISSUS, which is a perfect preventive of that dread disease. Its invigorating powers and restorative effects cannot be too highly esteemed. Sold in 1s. 9d. and 3s. od. Bottles, wholeshe and retain, by Butler's Crippe, the mists to the Kopa Essential and retain, by Butler's Crippe, the mists to the Kopa Essential and retain, by Butler's Crippe, the Joudon; and respectable Chemists throughout the Country.

HENRY'S CALCINED MAGNESIA continues to be prepared, with the most scrupulous care and attention, by Messrs. THOS. & W.M. HENRY. Manufacturing Chemists, Manchester. It is sold in Bottles, price vs 940, or, wife glass-stoppers, at 4s. 6d. stamp included, with full of 940, or, wife glass-stoppers, at 4s. 6d. stamp included, with full of the original places of the continue unless the stamp are engraved on the Government Stamp, which is fixed over the cork or stopper of each Bottle.—Sold in London, wholeasle, by Messrs. Barclay & Sons, Farringdon-street; Sutton & Co. Bow Churchyard; Newbery & Sons, E. Edwards, Butter & Crispe, St. Paul's Churchyard; Sayory & Co. New Bond-street; Sanges, Oxford-street.

10, STATIONERS' HALL-COURT, LONDON.

CHARLES GRIFFIN & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

LORD BROUGHAM'S CRITICAL, HIS-TORICAL, and MISCELLANEOUS WORKS. Now first collected, under the direct care and superintendence of his Lordship. In 11 post 87c. volumes, cloth, each 5s., and each volume complete in itself.

LORD BROUGHAM'S CONTRIBUTIONS to the EDINBURGH REVIEW. Now first collected, under the direct superintendence and revision of his Lordship 3 vols, 8vo. cloth, 18s.

LORD BROUGHAM'S ENGLAND and FRANCE under the HOUSE of LANCASTER. New Edition. Portraits. 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

Artistically got up in Engravings, Printing, and Binding,

GOLDEN LEAVES, from the WORKS of the POETS and PAINTERS. Edited by ROBERT BELL.
Beautifully printed on toned paper by Clay, superby illustrated with nearly One Hundred exquisite Engravings on
Steel, and handsomely bound in cloth and gold, 28s.

"Golden Leares' is by far the most important book of the season. First of all, it is edited with something of a scientific aim in literature. Mr. Bell, himself a poet, and whose life has been given to editing and commenting on the British poets, has been given to editing and commenting on the British poets, has constructed in the season of the property of the season of the seas

MANY THOUGHTS OF MANY MINDS: Selections from the Writings of the most celebrated Authors. Compiled and Analytically Arranged by HENRY SOUTH-GATE. Fourth Edition. 8vo. beautifully printed on toned paper, elegantly bound in cloth and gold, 12s. 6d.

"This is a wondrous book, and contains a great many gems of thought."—Daily News. "A mine rich and inexhaustible to those in search of a quotation."—Art-Journal.

ne ANNOTATED EDITION of the ENGLISH POETS. Edited by ROBERT BELL. 29 vols. fcap. 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, each volume, 3s. 6d.

Salinds. and Marlowe's Poems.

Ballads of the Peasantry,
Ben Jonson's Poems.
Butler's Petical Works, 3 vols.
Dividen's Poetical Works, 5 vols.
Cowper's Poetical Works, 5 vols.
Dryden's Poetical Works, 5 vols.
Early Ballads.
Greene and Marlowe's Poems.
Walter's Poetical Works, 3 vls.
Walter's Poetical Works, 5 vls.
Walter's Poetical Works, 5 vls.
Walter's Poetical Works, 5 vls.
Walter's Poetical Works.

GRAY'S POETICAL WORKS. With Life, by the Rev. J. MITFORD; and Lecture on his Writings, by THE EARL OF CARLISLE. Superbly printed on toned paper, with 8 exquisite Illustrations on Steel, feap. Svo. cloth

EDGAR ALLAN POE'S POETICAL WORKS. Illustrated with 30 fine Wood Engravings, beautifully printed on toned paper, feap. 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, 3s. 6d.

BALLADS and SONGS of the ENGLISH CAVALIERS. Edited by Dr. MACKAY. Fcap. 8vo.

ROMANTIC BALLADS of SCOTLAND. Edited by Dr. MACKAY. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 6s.

EARLY BALLADS, illustrative of HIS-TORY, TRADITIONS, and CUSTOMS. Edited by ROBERT BELL. Printed on toned paper, and illustrated with 4 ex-quisite Setel Engravings, feap. cloth and gold, 5x

BOWDLER'S FAMILY SHAKSPEARE. Crown 8vo. handsomely bound, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

GOLDSMITH'S POETICAL and PROSE WORKS. With Memoir, by PROFESSOR SPALDING. Medium 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

Professor CRAIK'S MANUAL of ENG- | LONDON LABOUR and the LONDON LISH LITERATURE, and of the HISTORY of the ENG-LISH LANGUAGE from the NORMAN CONQUEST; with numerous Specimens. Crown Svo. 7z. 6d.

"We have every reason to be satisfied with Professor Craik's count of its various schools and authors."—Times.

Professor FARADAY'S LECTURES before a JUVENILE AUDIENCE on the CHEMICAL HISTORY of a CANDLE, and the VARIOUS FORCES of MATTER Fran Syc cloth, silt edges, 58.

Professor RANKINE'S MANUAL of CIVIL ENGINEERING. With numerous Illustrations. Second Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, 16s.

"It far surpasses every existing work of the kind."-Engineer.

Professor RANKINE'S MANUAL of the STEAM-ENGINE, and Other PRIME MOVERS. Numerous Illustrations. Second Edition, revised, crown 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.

Professor EADIE'S ECCLESIASTICAL OCIODE EDIA: a Dictionary of Christian and Jewish Sects, Denominations and Heresies; History of Dogmas, Ritises, Seraments, Ceremonies, So., Liturges, C. Dogmas, Ritises, Seraments, Ceremonies, So., Liturges, C. Dogmas, Ritises, History, C. L. Linder, C. Linder, C. L. Linder, C. Linder, C. L. Linder, C. L

PRACTICE of MEDICINE. New Edition, entirely rewritten.

Professor RAMSAY'S MANUAL of ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. Aumanual Frontaging and very copious Index. Fourth Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, 8s. 6c.

Professor NICHOL'S CYCLOPÆDIA of the PHYSICAL SCIENCES; comprising Acoustics, Astronomy, Dynamics, Electricity, Heat, Hydrodynamics, Magnetism, Philosophy of Mahematics, Meteorology, Optics, Pneumatics, Statics. Second Edition, revised and enlarged with Maps and Illustrations, 8rc. Rozburghe, glit top, Il. Is.

"It takes its place at once among standard works... The ground of our opinion is the excellence of the matter, the freshness of the articles, and the attention which has been paid to bringing in the most recent views and discoveries."—Athenoum.

BRYCE'S UNIVERSAL GAZET-TEER, DESCRIPTIVE, POLITICAL and PHYSICAL. With Maps and numerous Illustrations, 8vo. cloth, 8s. ed. The simplest, handlest, and best of portable one-volume etters."—Examiner.

N. W. SENIOR'S TREATISE on POLI-TICAL ECONOMY. Fourth Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, 4s., uniform with Polson's 'Law of Nations.'

OHN A. PHILLIPS'S MANUAL of METALLURGY: a Practical Treatise on the Chemistry of the Metals. 200 Illustrations. Third Edition, crown 8vo. cioth, 13s. 69.

The RANK and TALENT of the TIME containing all the Leading Celebrities of the Day, written by various Contributors, with 20 Portraits, on Steel, of the Lead-ing Men in Science and Art. Crown Svo. handsomely bound, 78, 6d.

"We are happy to be able to speak of it in terms of commenda-tion."—Atheneum.
"We have examined many of those devoted to persons with the main facts of whose lives we happen to be acquainted, and can testify to their accuracy on all important points."—Spectator.

The BOOK of DATES: from the Earliest Period to the End of 1861, arranged Chronologically. One thick Volume, post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"A storehouse of facts and dates."—Spectator.
"Admirably adapted for a work of reference."—Literary Gasette.

HANDBOOK of BIOGRAPHY. Original Memoirs of the most remarkable individuals of all Times and Nations, by Alison, Brewster, Burton, Creasy, Eadie, Knight, Nichol, Spaiding, Wornum, and other Contributors. Third Edition, 100 Fortraits, and 130 Illustrations of Birthplaces, &c., 8vc. Roburghe binding, 10s. 6d.

The STUDENT'S NATURAL HISTORY. By WILLIAM BAIRD, M.D. F.L.S., British Museum. With Zoological Map by Keith Johnston, and numerous Illustra-tions after Harrey, &c. 8vo. cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

"We would well recommend this volume to students of Natural History,"—Laucet.

POOR: the Condition and Earnings of Those that Will Work
—Those that Cannot Work—and Those thet Will Not Work.
By HENRY MAYHEW. With Illustrations from Photographs. 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, each volume 7s. 6d.

LONDON LABOUR and the LONDON
POOR. The Extra Volume. With Illustrations of Scenes
and Localities. With an Introductory Essay on the Agencies
at present in operation in the Metropolis for the Suppression
of Crime and Vice, by the Rev. WILLIAM TUCKNESS, R.A.,
Chaplain to the Society for the Rescue of Young Momen and
Children. One large volume, 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

The Glasgow Citizen says:—"Few romances in modern times could match in interest the terrible array of characters produced in this dark gallery of sin and crime."

The Manchester Examiner says:—"A romance out of what would present itself to most people as the most prosaic of subjects."

A SCHOOL SHAKSPEARE. Adapted for Schools and Families, by THOMAS BOWDLER, Esq. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Mr. Bowdler has only effaced those indecencies which everyone must have felt as blemishes."—Edinburgh Review.

Rev. THOMAS RAGG'S CREATION'S
TESTIMONY to its GOD; or, the Accordance of Science,
Philosophy, and Revelation. A New Edition, beautifully
printed, large post 5vo. cloth, 5s.

HUMPHREYS' COINAGE of the BRI-TISH EMPIRE: an Outline of the Progress of the Coinage in Great Britain and her Dependencies, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time, by HENRY NOEL, HUMPH-REYS. With numerous coloured Plates, imp. 8vo. bound in carved eak boards, 11. 1s.

THOMSON'S DICTIONARY of DOMES-TIC MEDICINE and HOUSEHOLD SURGERY. Illus-trated with 150 Engravings on Wood, 9th Edition, post 8vo. cloth, 7s.

Rev. P. D. MAURICE'S MANUAL of MODERN PHILOSOPHY, from the Fourteenth Century to the French Revolution, with a Glimpse into the Nineteenth Century. Crown Sto. cloth, 10s. 60.

Evidently the result of many years' labour and great learning."—Spectator.
"It abounds in passages of great richness and truth."
Westminster Review.

Rev. F. D. MAURICE'S MANUAL of ANCIENT PHILOSOPHY. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo.

Rev. F. D. MAURICE'S PHILOSOPHY of the FIRST SIX CENTURIES. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

Rev. F. D. MAURICE'S MANUAL of MEDIEVAL PHILOSOPHY. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

COBBETT'S ENGLISH GRAMMAR. To which are added, Six Lessons, intended to prevent Statesmen from using false Grammar, and from writing in an awkward manner. Feap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. The only complete Edition.

The LAW of NATIONS. With Notes and Essays on the Law of Blockade, and on Contraband of War. By ARCHER POLSON, Esq. Second Edition, crown 8vo. cloth. 2s. 6d.

SHAKSPERE'S DRAMATIC WORKS.

Edited by CHARLES KNIGHT. The Stratford Edition.
6 vols. fcap. 8vo. cloth, 21s.; or handsomely bound in an entirely new binding, suitable for a Present, cloth, gilt edges,

The ISRAEL of the ALPS. By Rev. ALEXIS MUSTON, M.A. An Account of the Waldenses and the Mission, a New Edition, greatly enlarged, with additional Chapters. Crown 8vo. cloth and gold, 5s.

The HISTORY of GREEK and ROMAN PHILOSOPHY and SCIENCE. By the BISHOP of LONDON, Rev. Dr. WHEWELL, Rev. Dr. NEWMAN, &c. Crown 8vo. cloth, 4s.

"A more interesting and instructive volume than this has not been offered to the public for a long time."—Critic.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by James Holmer, of No. 4, New Ormond-street, in the county of Middlesex, at his printed by James Holmer, and the parish of St. Andrew, in said county; and published by Join Francis, 20, Wellington-street, in esaid county, Publisher, at 20, Wellington-street aforesaid. Agents: for Scotland, Messrs, Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh;—for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, October 3, 1883.

XUM

Scho Lond junio admi to the army nary cians the ries,

N

Examilation at the Au U of the Exam Mr. V and Oct.

For Easte ING: entir

 S^0

M The to a take The of Ni or Li Car the U Degree Eccle or Of Acada annu The Fello tion, on or Car the 1 The

Ū

B after LAN advan A know langur The three own dages of pupilification of the formit School Can